BEDFORDSHIRE PARISH REGISTERS

XXXIII

STANBRIDGE

LEIGHTON BUZZARD

(ADDENDA)

TILSWORTH

BILLINGTON

HOCKLIFFE

942.565
B41126
v.33

Sept 3, 1946

UNIVERSITY
OF FLORIDA
LIBRARIES

STORAGE

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2015

https://archive.org/details/bedfordshirepari33bedf

Bedfordshire Parish Registers

EDITED BY

F. G. EMMISON,
F.R.Hist.S.

VOLUME XXXIII

STANBRIDGE - - -	1560 - 1812
LEIGHTON BUZZARD ADDENDA - - -	1722 - 1754
TILSWORTH - - -	1602 - 1812
BILLINGTON - - -	1609 - 1812
HOCKLIFFE - - -	1604 - 1812

BEDFORD
1946

55 copies have been produced, of which this is No. 10 ... F. Emmison

REGISTERS ALREADY INCLUDED IN THIS SERIES

	Volume	Issued		Volume	Issued
Ampthill, 1602	XVII	1938	Lidlington, 1560	XXIX	1944
Astwick, 1602	XXVI	1942	Maulden, 1558	XXII	1940
Barford, Great, 1559	V	1932	Melchbourne, 1602	VII	1933
Barford, Little, 1602	VI	1933	Millbrook, 1558	XX	1939
Barton-in-the-Clay, 1558	IV	1932	Milton Ernest, 1538	XI	1935
Bedford (St.Cuthbert), 1602	I	1931	Northill, 1562	XIII	1936
Bedford (St.John), 1602	I	1931	Oakley, 1560	XVI	1937
Biddenham, 1602	XVI	1937	Odell, 1602	XI	1935
Biggleswade, 1637	XXX	1944	Pavenham, 1561	IX	1934
Billington, 1653	XXXIII	1946	Pulloxhill, 1553	XXII	1940
Bletsoe, 1582	XXIV	1941	Renhold, 1602	V	1932
Blunham, 1571	XIX	1939	Riseley, 1602	XXVIII	1943
Bolnhurst, 1602	XI	1935	Roxton, 1602	V	1932
Bromham, 1570	XVI	1937	Salford, 1558	XXIX	1944
Caddington, 1558	XXV	1942	Sandy, 1538	VI	1933
Cardington, 1572	VIII	1934	Sharnbrook, 1596	XXIV	1941
Chalgrave, 1539	XVIII	1938	Shelton, 1602	VII	1933
Clapham, 1603	XVI	1937	Souldrop, 1602	VII	1933
Clophill, 1567	XXI	1940	Southill, 1538	XII	1936
Cople, 1561	X	1935	Stanbridge, 1560	XXXIII	1946
Cranfield, 1600	XXVII	1943	Stevington, 1603	IX	1934
Edworth, 1552	II	1931	Stondon, Upper, 1602	XXVI	1942
Elstow, 1602	I	1931	Streatley, 1602	IV	1932
Eyeworth, 1538	II	1931	Sundon, 1569	II	1932
Felmersham, 1602	IX	1934	Sutton, 1538	II	1931
Flitton, 1581	XVIII	1938	Swineshead, 1549	VII	1933
Flitwick, 1602	XXI	1940	Tempsford, 1602	XIX	1939
Gravenhurst, Lower, 1602	XIII	1936	Thurleigh, 1562	XXVIII	1943
Gravenhurst, Upper, 1567	XIII	1936	Tilsworth, 1602	XXXIII	1946
Harlington, 1602	XX	1939	Tingrith, 1572	XVII	1938
Hatley, Cockayne, 1602	II	1931	Toddington, 1540	XXIII	1941
Henlow, 1558	XXVI	1942	Warden, Old, 1576	X	1935
Higham Gobion, 1614	XIII	1936	Westoning, 1560	XX	1939
Hockliffe, 1604	XXXIII	1946	Whipsnade, 1603	XXV	1942
Holcote, 1605	XXIX	1944	Willington, 1602	X	1935
Knotting, 1592	VII	1933	Woburn, 1558	III	1931
Leighton Buzzard, 1562-1731	XXXI	1945	Wrestlingworth, 1578	II	1931
Do., 1732-1812	XXXII	1945	Yielden, 1602	VII	1933
Do., Addenda, 1721-54	XXXIII	1946			

Vol. XIV. BEDFORDSHIRE MARRIAGE LICENCES, 1747-1790.
Vol. XV. Do., 1791-1812 (with an Appendix, 1578-1618).

OTHER REGISTERS TRANSCRIBED BY THE EDITOR
Dunstable, 1558-1670; Eaton Bray, 1559-1754; Kensworth, 1615-1754; Luton, 1602-1754; Studham, 1570-1812; Totternhoe, 1559-1754.

NOTE ON THE BISHOP'S TRANSCRIPTS. — This term is used because it is the accepted name for the copies of the register sent every Easter to the bishop's registry, under the Canon of 1597. In a few areas (including Bedfordshire), where the archdeacon's jurisdiction was co-ordinate with that of the bishop, the archdeacon's registry received the copies, in which case the correct term would be 'Archdeacon's Transcripts.' For Bedfordshire they are extant from 1602 to 1871, and are fairly complete, except for the Civil War period (1643-49) and for various odd years. They comprise about 25,000 separate documents, and form part of the muniments of the Archdeaconry of Bedford which are housed in the County Record Office, Shire Hall, Bedford. For as many as 48 Bedfordshire parishes, the earliest extant volume of the original register commences after 1602 (occasionally as late as the 18th century); in these cases the 'Bishop's Transcripts' are the sole source. In addition, the following defects in many original registers are often overcome with the aid of the 'Bishop's Transcripts': (a) missing leaves; (b) mutilated or incomplete entries; (c) illegible entries; (d) confused dates or arrangement. Further, the Transcripts yield facts not recorded in the Registers: these are denoted in the text by [†].

NOTE ON THE CHRONOLOGY OF THE COPIES. — Until 1752 the year in England commenced legally on 25 March. The edited copies of the registers retain this method.

PREFACE

The well-defined triangular area bounded by Buckinghamshire on the west and Watling Street on the north-east, containing the closely-connected parishes and chapelries of Leighton Buzzard, Billington, Stanbridge, Eggington, Heath with Reach, Hockliffe, and Tilsworth, has now been completed in Volumes XXXI—XXXIII of this series.

In the Preface to Volume XVIII, I expressed regret, because Chalgrave and Hockliffe Registers were complementary, at not being granted permission to deal with the Register of Hockliffe in that volume. The extent to which Chalgrave names must be sought for in Hockliffe Register is now particularly evident. My inability to edit Hockliffe Register in 1938 is all the more regrettable in view of the fact that the register of baptisms and burials for 1755-1812 could not be found when transcription of the registers of this parish was started several months ago and after diligent searches with no result was finally discovered this month (May), when not only the transcription but also the indexes had been completed and printed. Possibly the mislaid volume may be dealt with in a volume of this series to include the neighbouring parishes of Battlesden, Potsgrove and Milton Brian, which are the sole remaining parishes to be dealt with in that area.

May, 1946. F.G.E.

CONTENTS

	page
REGISTERS ALREADY INCLUDED IN THE SERIES, and NOTE ON THE "TRANSCRIPTS"	ii
PREFACE	iii
ABBREVIATIONS USED	iv
A. - REGISTER OF STANBRIDGE (hamlet in Leighton Buzzard) (1560-1812)	
Introductory Note	Ai
Baptisms	A1
Marriages	A10
Burials	A11
Addenda and Corrigenda	A17
Memoranda in Register	A17
B. - ADDENDA TO REGISTER OF LEIGHTON BUZZARD (1722-1754)	
Baptisms (1731-54)	B1
Marriages (1722-53)	B1
Burials (1722-53)	B2
C. - REGISTER OF TILSWORTH (1602-1812)	
Introductory Note	Ci
Baptisms	C1
Marriages	C9
Banns	C15
Burials	C16
Addenda and Corrigenda	C22
D. - REGISTER OF BILLINGTON (hamlet in Leighton Buzzard) (1609-1812)	
Introductory Note	Di
Baptisms (1609-1812)	D1
Marriages (1609-1736)	D7
Burials (1609-1736)	D9
Memoranda in Register	D10
E. - REGISTER OF HOCKLIFFE (1604-1812). [See special note in Preface above.]	
Introductory Note	Ei
Baptisms	E1
Marriages	E11
Burials	E19
Memoranda in Register	E27
INDEX OF PERSONS	95
INDEX OF PLACES	101
INDEX OF SUBJECTS	102
INDEX OF OCCUPATIONS	103

ABBREVIATIONS USED

CHRISTIAN NAMES*

Abr	Abraham	Jos	Joseph
Agn	Agnes	Kath	Katherine
Alex	Alexander	Lawr	Lawrence
Alf	Alfred	Leon	Leonard
And	Andrew	Lyd	Lydia
Ant	Anthony	Mgt	Margaret
Art	Arthur	Matth	Matthew
Barb	Barbara	Mich	Michael
Bart	Bartholomew	Nath	Nathaniel
Ben	Benjamin	Nic	Nicholas
Cath	Catherine	Pet	Peter
Chas	Charles	Philad	Philadelphia
Chris	Christopher	Phil	Philip
Dan	Daniel	Rach	Rachel
Deb	Deborah	Reb	Rebecca
Edm	Edmund	Reg	Reginald
Edw	Edward	Ric	Richard
Eliz	Elizabeth	Rob	Robert
Esth	Esther, Hester	Sam	Samuel
Geof	Geoffrey, Jeffery	Sar	Sarah
Geo	George	Sol	Solomon
Gilb	Gilbert	Ste	Stephen
Han	Hannah	Sus	Susan, Susanna
Hen	Henry	Tho	Thomas
Herb	Herbert	Tim	Timothy
Hum	Humphrey	Val	Valentine
Isb	Isabel	Walt	Walter
Jas	James	Wm	William
Jermh	Jeremiah	Zach	Zachariah
Jn	John		

MONTHS

JA	January	AP	April	JL	July	OC	October
FE	February	MY	May	AU	August	NO	November
MR	March	JN	June	SE	September	DE	December

COUNTIES

Bucks	Buckinghamshire	Hunts	Huntingdonshire
Cambs	Cambridgeshire	Mdx	Middlesex
Herts	Hertfordshire	Northants	Northamptonshire

MISCELLANEOUS

bap.	baptized	lic.	by licence
b.	born	mar.	married
B.T.	Bishop's Transcript [see note on p.ii]	p.	poor (pauper)
bur.	buried	priv.	privately (baptized)
decd.	deceased	s	son of
d	daughter of	wid.	widow
husbn.	husbandman	widr.	widower
inf.	infant (child)	w	wife of
labr.	labourer	yeo.	yeoman

(Odell) of the parish of Odell

– joins the names of the father and the mother (i.e. represents '&')

MARRIAGE ENTRIES

Before 1754, the abode of the parties is not often stated, but when the parish the register of which is being copied is named it is abbreviated herein by its initial lette e.g., in the registerof Odell, (O) denoted 'of the parish of Odell.'

After 1754, the statutory form of register gives (i) the parish in which each part lives, (ii) whether married by banns or licence, and (iii) whether bachelor or widower spinster or widow. In the edited copy, it is to be understood, unless otherwise stated, that all parties (i) belong to the parish being dealt with, (ii) are married by banns, and (iii) are bachelors or spinsters.

* The list is almost identical with that used in Boyd's Marriage Index (Society of Genealogists).

PARISH REGISTER
OF
STANBRIDGE
(1560-1812)

THE ancient parish of Leighton Buzzard included not only the town of Leighton but also the four chapelries of Stanbridge, Billington, Eggington, and Heath and Reach, all of which, during the 19th century, were formed into separate ecclesiastical parishes. The chapelries were served by the mother church, the vicar of which appointed the ministerswho in the exercise of their duties made use of the 'town house' of the hamlet, as no parsonage was provided.[1] Two of the hamlets — Stanbridge and Billington — kept their own registers, that of Billington being very imperfect. In the case of Stanbridge, the record of baptisms and burials is quite independent of the Leighton Register, but the record of marriages is patently incomplete after 1626, and it seems safe to assume that the majority of the marriages of Stanbridge people, if married anywhere in the ancient parish of Leighton Buzzard, are given in the Leighton Register. The latter names the parties' abodes regularly from 1695, but it is only from 1708 that marriages of parties both belonging to Stanbridge occur in Leighton Register. It may be noted that, unlike some of the marriages in Billington Register, no marriages recorded in Stanbridge Register are duplicated in that of Leighton.

The first volume of Stanbridge consists of eight loose leaves only and is incomplete. The second volume also has loose leaves, and is in a poor condition. The third is a register of burials in woollen, is in a deplorable state, and has been nearly torn in two (see the fuller note on p. 12).

Perhaps the only entry in the Register worth comment is one in 1691: "Mrs Herne[2] a Gypsey Queene buryed by me Ed. Hargrave and no affidavit brought. A warrant was granted by Sr Fr: Wingate to distraint on ye King of the Gipsyes but no distress to be found." The Acts of 1667 and 1678 required that all persons must be buried in woollen only, with the object of encouraging the woollen industry, the chief pillar of the state. An affidavit had to be brought to the minister within eight days of the burial, certifying that the law had been fulfilled. Disregard of the Act involved a fine of five pounds. The registers of eleven other parishes published in this series contain one or more entries relating to gypsies; this is by far the most interesting of the references so far found and the earliest, except for one of 1682 in Flitton Register.

Some of the family names which seem to have persisted throughout the greater part of our period are: Cooke (1567-1786), Cooper (1614-1811), Ellingham (1567-1812), Emerton (1612-1812), Prentice (1610-1797) and Tearle (1562-1809).

The population of the hamlet in 1801 was 262 and in 1931 was 377; its area is 1,514 acres. There are no hamlets in the parish. The adjoining parishes are Leighton Buzzard, (the former hamlet of) Eggington, Tilsworth, Totternhoe, Eaton Bray, and (the former hamlet of) Billington.

The Register is contained in the following volumes:-

Vol.	Baptisms	Marriages	Burials
I.	1560-1568, 1614-1647	1609-1641	1641
II.	1649-1707	1703-1704	1659-1680
III.			1684-1727
IV.	1709-1738		1709-1738
V.	1739-1793	1751-1767	1739-1793
VI.	1793-1812		1793-1812

[1] Vict.Co.Hist., Beds., iii, 414.
[2] Letitia Hern, "a gypsey-girl", was buried in Clophill, 1769 (Beds.Par.Reg., vol.xxi, p.B66).

The following "Bishop's Transcripts" supply entries for deficient periods in the original Register:-

Baptisms	Burials
1611-1613	1611-1615

No record is therefore extant for several long periods.

Arrangement of Entries

I. Bap.; Mar.; Bur.
II. Bap.; Mar. after Bap. of 1702 & 1704; Bur.
III. Bur. only.
IV. Bap. & Bur. on alternate pages.
V. Bap. & Bur. on alternate pages to 1783, thence mixed; Mar.
VI. Bap. & Bur. mixed to 1800, thence on alternate pages.

There are no other parish records prior to 1812.

STANBRIDGE
(in the parish of
Leighton Buzzard)
BAPTISMS, 1560-1812

[The only early "Bishop's Transcripts" which have survived are for the period 1610-15, 1682 and 1708. From the middle of the 18th century they are extant for various years. As usual, all the Transcripts have been collated with the Register or otherwise used].

[VOLUME I. 1560-68, 1614-47]

[The 'volume' consists only of seven loose leaves and a small part of an eighth. The entries for 1560-68 are all in the same handwriting and clearly forms part of the usual copy from the original paper register]

1560 DE17 Rob BAWDREY. JA23 Tho MAXWELL. FE24 Wm PENLEY; Rob BONYE.
1561 JL20 Alice CEWGHYN. NO26 Joan WELLS. MR12 Edm s Tho BLANCHE. MR17 Eliz d Jn POYNER.
1562 AP3 Ric s Rob GROOME. SE4 Joan d Rob TEARLE. SE8 Ann d Nic FELLS. SE28 Joan d Edw PENLEY. OC4 Hen s Barnard AUSTEN. OC12 Wm s Rob SHARPE. DE10 Jn & Joan s & d Tho TEARLE. DE27 Rob s Jn WHYTACERE. FE18 Hen s Hen OCKLEY.
1563 AP8 Tho son of a poor woman. MY21 Eleanor d Jn WETHEYRED. AU4 Wm s Jn RUSSELL. AU27 Wm s Ric COLES OC8 Rob s Rob HOGGE. DE21 Joan d Tho PORTER. FE12 Ric s Edm BONYON. MR2 Wm s Tho SANBROKE. MR10 Ann d Wm BAWDREY.
1564 MY23 Jn s Tho TEARLE. AU12 Kath d Rob SHARPE. JN30 Alice d Wm HONNER. OC9 Barnard s Wm WELLS. — Joan d Roger HARRIS. NO23 Joan d Hen OCKLEY. JA7 Wm s Tho ALEYE. FE9 Rob s Walter RYPPON. FE29 Joan d Ric COKES. MR1 Alice d Rob HOGGE.
1565 JL19 Alice d Cuthbert PENLEY. AU13 Jn s Nic FELTS. SE1 Joan d Jn RUSSELL. OC6 Eliz d Tho AUSTEN. OC20 Jn & "Jebyn" sons Wm HONNER; Eliz d Edm BONYON. — Alice d Jn FELDE. DE1 Wm s Tho GRYSLEY. JA11 Ellen d Tho FYNCHE. FE22 Wm son of a poor woman.
1566 Frances d Wm GODFREY. JN14 Eliz d Rob TEARLE. OC26 Gabriel s Wm HONNER. FE3 Alice d Tho SANBROUKE. FE15 Agnes d Roger HARRIS. MR9 Wm s Nic FELLS MR20 Alice d Jn RUSSELL.
1567 MR28 Jn s Rob SHARPE. MY20 Eliz d Tho TEARLE. SE13 Alice d Tho ELLINGAME OC28 Agn d Rob PENLEY. NO10 Jn s Rob TEARLE. NO14 Gabriel s Tho COOKE. FE18 Alice d Roger HARRIS. FE18 Agn d Wm HONNER. MR19 Jane d Wm BADRYE.
1568 MR28 Jn s Tho FINCHE. JN23 Jn s Walter RYPPON. JN24 Mgt d Walt RYPPON.

[The leaves containing the Baptisms from this point until 1613 are not extant. There are Bishop's Transcripts for the years 1611, 1612, 1613, 1614 and 1615]

1611 AP14 Mary d Tho BIGGLAND. JL27 Ann d Tho COOKE. SE29 Mary d Ric ATTWELLE. OC20 Ric s Jn IREMONGER, gent. OC27 Wm s Barnard SHARPE; Tho s Wm GREAY. FE19 Hen s Gabriel RAWLINS. FE28 Alice d Jn TEARLE. MR15 Ric & Jn sons Rob HOWETT. MR18 Tho s Hen HONNER, jun.
1612 AP5 Agn d Ric GREENE. AP11 Ann d Wm AUSTIN. SE12 Joan d Rob HAWKINS. NO15 Eliz d Jn WEBSTER. FE20 Ric s Tho PRENTYSE. MR23 Ann d Jn BETTLYE. FE27 Ann d Jn SANBROCKE.
1613 AP11 Geo s Tho TURPIN. SE29 Rob s Tho TOMPTKINS. OC9 Gabriel s Jn LEWES. OC22 Mary d Hen HONNER. NO5 Jn s Wm CLARKE. NO16 Jane d Tho BIGGLAND. FE15 Jn s Tho ROBERDS.

[The Register is resumed at this point, the entries for 1614 and 1615 being collated with the Transcripts]

1614 [MY13 —§ Tho DUDSONE†.] [JL13 —§ Jn IREMONGER†.] [JL19 —drew BAWLDRIE†.] JL22 Sus d Jn TEARLE. OC20 Ann d Edw SNOXELL. OC23 Judith d Jn SAMBROKE [SANBROCKE-T.] SE17 Joan d Jn WEBSTER. JA28 Joan d Tho ELLINGAM [ELLINGHAM-T.] MR5 Joan d Mr Nic PARKINS [PERKINS-T.] AP2 [MR13-T.] Ann d Hen HONER, jun.
1615 JN17 Joan d Rob HOWETT. NO2 Tho s Tho TURPIN. DE12 Tho s Hen ROBERDS [ROBEARTS -T.] DE18 Tho s Jn BECKLYE [BECKLEY-T.] DE24 Kath d Ric GREENE. DE27 Nath s Ric ATTWELL. [MR10†] Abr s And BAWLDRIE
1616 AP21 Mary d Jn IREMONGER, gent. AP22 Agn d Agn AUSTIN. MY28 Tho s Wm CLARCKE. OC27 Jane d Jn LEUES. NO17 Joan d Wm LEACHE. NO17 Joan d Tho TOMKINES. [Date illegible] Tho s Tho PARTRIGE. JA7 Tho s Tho PARTRIGE [sic, repeated overleaf]. FE8 Edw s Ric PICKFORD. FE13 Ann d Hen HONER, jun.
1617 MY18 Tho s Wm ELLINGGAME. JL27 Tho s Tho WEBB AU17 Ric s Ric GREENE. AU31 Jane d And BALDRY. NO9 Tho s Tho ELLYNGGAME. DE26 [?Hen] s Rob HOWETT. JA4 Bridget

§Side of B.T. torn away. † Occurs only in B.T.

1617 [cont.] d Tho COOKE. JA18 Wm s [blank] BURROWES. MR8 Eliz d Edw SNOXELL.
1618 AU16 Joan d Tho TURPINN. SE13 Rob s Tho ROBERTS. SE20 Tho s Jn TARLE. JA6 Dob d Ric ATWELL. JA24 Ellen d Wm CLARCKE.
1619 AP26 Mary d Jn LEWIS.

[Another leaf (or leaves) is missing here]

1627 JN3 Wm s Mich FOWLER; Sar d Tho CLARCKE. AU2 Wm s Rob SIMMSON. AU12 Ric s Ric COCKES. SE23 Ellen d Ric PARTRIDGE. OC15 Mary d Ric IMPEE. OC24 Wm s Wm LEACHE. DE21 Mildred d Tho ODEHILL. JA27 Wm s Wm PRENTICE. FE10 Ann d Jn AUSTINN. MR19 Jane d Nic GRISSELL.
1628 JL18 Jn s Jn EMMERTONN. SE24 Tho s Wm PEARSONN. OC19 Ric s Edw SNOXELL. OC30 Edm s Jn CHAPMAN, gent. JA4 Jn s Ric FINNCHE.
1629 JL9 Frances d Tho TAYLER. JL23 Joan d Jn HARRIS. NO29 Tho s Ric IMPEE. FE2 Wm s Wm GRISSELL. FE21 Ann d Rob SIMSON.
1630 MR25 Judith d Jn IREMONGER, gent. AP6 Jn s Wm PRENTIS. AP21 Amy d Wm LEACHE. MY17 Abigail d Nic GRISSELL. MY31 Sus d Ric PARTRIDGE. JL31 Alice d Wm PEARSON. OC3 Ric s Mich FOULLER. OC20 Sar d Rob PALLE. DE6 Tho s Tho CLARCKE. FE14 Tho s Wm WETHERALL.
1631 MY1 Mary d Wm PRENTIS JI24 Eliz d Jn AUSTINN. AU11 Eliz d Wm PRENTIS. AU14 Eliz d Hen COOCKE.
1632 AP3 Ric s Wm GRISSELL. AP22 Sar d Tho CLARKE. MY27 Rob s Mich FOWLER. JN7 Wm s Ann MILLER. JL6 Rob s Jn IREMONGER, gent. JL22 And s Ric IMPEE; Bridget d Ric FINCH. OC14 Hen s Tho HONER. NO24 Mary d Tho COOCKE. DE11 Wm s Nic GRISSELL. JA16 Tho s Wm PEARSON. JA10 Jas s Hen AUSTIN. JA17 Ric s Ric PARTRIDGE.
1633 MY7 Eliz d Nic PERKINS. SE29 Frances d Jn IREMONGER, gent. SE29 Joan d Wm PRENTIS. JA5 Sus d Wm GRISSELL. FE9 Tho s Ric BECKLE. MR4 Chris & Jn sons Tho CLARCKE.
1634 AU10 Tho s Tho HONAR. JN24 Jn s Jn HONER of London. SE21 Ann d Rob PALLE. SE27 Jn s Wm LEECHE. OC20 Dorothy d Jn IREMONGER. NO15 Tho s Jn ASTIN. [blank] Ric s Hen COOKE.
1635 AP26 Jn s Tho COOKE.

[No further entries occur until 1640]

1640 [The first baptism is illegible.] MR29 Abigail d Tho [?ALLEN]. AU30 Jane d Edw BRIDE. OC18 Frances d Gabriel HODGE. DE6 Wm s Gabriel ELLINGHAM. JA1 Edw s Edw COOPER. JA28 Eliz d Jn IREMONGER, gent. FE14 Mary d Ric FYNSH.
1641 AP11 Jane d Tho HONNER. JN6 Ann d Tho DOGGET. AU26 Mary d Tho PRENTICE; Wm CHURCH. OC6 Eliz WEBB, illeg. JA2 Wm s Ric BECKLEY. FE20 Edw s Edw BRIDE.
1642 JN25 Wm s Wm WYGGE. JL24 Kath d Wm GRISSELL.

[No further entries occur until 1647; the following baptism is written at the head of a leaf the rest of which is cut away.]
1647 NO14 Jn s Jn HARRISON.

[VOLUME II. 1649-1707]

[This is a paper volume in a poor condition, the leaves being loose. Despite the ordinance, baptisms (not births) continue to be registered during the Commonwealth period. The volume begins with the baptism of April 1653, followed by the single entries of 1649 and 1651; all are in the same handwriting and ink, there being no change in handwriting until 1674.]

1649 DE 2 Wm s Wm TEARLE.
1651 MR14 Jn s Wm TEARIE.
1653 AP3 Mary d Wm WIGGE. OC10 Tho s Hen HUDSON. NO11 Mary d Wm ATWELL. NO— Tho s Hen PRENTICE. MR15 Sar d Ric [?G]ELLE[?Y].
1654 JN10 Edw s Wm SNOXALL. AU13 Tho s Wm TEARLE. NO17 Martha d Rufus HARBERT. NO10 Jn s Jn MARCH. DE2 Ric s Tho ODELL.
1655 AP10 Mary d Hen HONNER. MY31 Jn s Tho HAWKINS. JN14 Tho & Jn sons Jn BARNE——. DE23 Ann d Ric NORIS. DE29 Jn s Jn B[?UC]KNAM. [One baptism torn away at foot of leaf.]
1656 MY17 Mary d Geo TURPIN. MY21 Edw s Ric BECKLEY. AU21 Mary d Ric BARNES. AU22 Tho s Tho CARTER. NO19 Hen s Hen HONNER. DE20 Wm s Tho CLARKE. FE5 Sar d Hen PRENTIS.
1657 AP14 Jn s Jn ROBERDES. MY7 Kath d Edw LONDON. AP8 Ralph s Rufus HARBERT. AP21 Mary d Ant TOWSEY. NO20 Mary d Wm TEARIE. DE6 Ric s Ric NORIS. FE11 Sar d Wm FOWLER.
1658 AP21 Martha d Tho BAYLE. SE23 Eliz d Ric BARNES. NO8 Jn s Hen HONNER. FE13 Dan s Dan COOKE. [Possibly the next four entries, dated 1659, belong properly to 1658.]
1659 NO26 Helen d Ric NORIS. JA20 Wm s Wm ONLY. FE12 Jn s Geo TURPIN; Jn s Tho CARTER. AU28 Jane d Rufus HERBERT. AU29 Jn s Jn JEFORD. AU31 Eliz d Jn ROBERDS. AP17 Ann d Jn BARNES. SE11 Eliz d Tho CLARK. MR 8 Gabriel s Tho HAUKINS.

1660 SE17 Eliz d Hen HONNER. DE8 Rob s Ric BECKLEY. DE13 Tho s Tho ODELL. MR7 Jn s Hen PRENTIS.
1661 AP26 Wm s Wm FOWLER. JN27 Tho s Tho COOKE. AP18 Sar d Wm OLNEY. MR13 Sus d Mr Tho MICHILL.
1662 AP4 Eliz d Wm TOMKINS. AP6 Hen s Ric NORIS. SE4 Tho s Simon VALENTINE. SE12 Tho s Hen HONNER. NO2 Sar d Wm ONLY. NO13 Tho s Tho GOLDING. NO30 Eliz d Tho PRENTIS. DE22 Jane d Jn BARNES. FE6 Ann d Edw ALLIN. NO30 Tho & Hum sons Tho PRENTIS.
1663 AP4 Abigail d Jn ROBERDS. NO26 Jn s Wm ONLY. NO13 Gabriel s Dan ELINGHAM. MR8 Jn s Tho COLINS. MR13 Mary d Wm FOWLER. FE12 Wm s Tho GOLDING.
1664 AP3 Mary d Tho COOK. AP21 Wm s Wm WIGG. MY15 Eliz d Tho ODELL. OC6 Frances d Tho PRENTIS. NO3 Sar d Geo TURPIN. DE10 Tho s Ric NORIS. JA26 Sar d Tho CLARK. MY1 Wm s Ric BARNES. MY1 Jane d Hen HONNER.
1665 JN8 Sar d Jn ROBERDS. DE28 Eliz d Tho COLINS. NO2 "Jude" d Jn BARNES.
1666 MY16 Alice d Dan ELINGHAM. JL19 Dan s Dan HALL. AU30 Ann d Ric COOKE. DE5 Alice d Ric NORIS. DE16 Frances d Giles GEFARD. DE22 Carolina d Wm EASTON. FE1 Mary d Wm WIGGE. MR10 Tho s Tho BECKLY. MR24 Mary d Tho ODELL.
1667 AP8 Sus d Tho COLINS. OC2 Jn s Jn TEARLE. FE21 Wm s Dan ELINGHAM. MY17 Hen s Ric BARNES.
1668 AP29 Ann d Wm OLNEY. JN7 Sar d Hen HONNER. JN26 Mary d Wm ATWELL. JN27 Tho s Hen PERSON. OC10 Eliz d Tho TURPIN. OC15 Tho s Ric COOK. OC15 Jn s "Jesper" HILYAN. OC28 Thomasin d Jn WHIT. NO2 Eliz d Dan HALL. DE19 Giles s Giles JEFORD. JA1 Ann d Tho HAKINS. MR14 Sus d Ric NORIS. MR19 Tho s Wm WIGGE
1669 JN11 Tho s Tho COOK.
1670 JA5 Tho s Tho COLINS. JN9 Eliz d Dan ELINGHAM. OC2 Wm s Wm PERSON. OC31 Hen s Hen PERSON. NO4 Jos s Dan HALL. JA31 Eliz d "Jesper" HILYAN. FE5 Eliz d Dan WOSTER. MR19 Jn s Ric NORIS. MR21 Wm s Jn TEARLE.
1671 JN29 Mary d Hen PRENTIS. SE17 Tho s Tho CLARK. DE8 Jn s Wm ATWELL. MR23 Sar d Hen HONNER.
1672 MY23 Jn s Jn ROBERDS. MY23 Ann d Jn WILLIAMS. JN19 Wm s Wm MAN. SE5 Wm s Wm PRENTIS. OC18 Jane d Giles JEFORD. OC27 Tho s Tho COLINS. DE25 Wm s Ric NORIS. JA9 Ann d Hen PRENTIS. JA9 Wm s Hen PERSON. JA17 Dan s Dan ELINGHAM.
1673 MY2 Ann d Wm PERSON. MY24 Wm s Wm ATWELL. SE7 Mary d "Jesper" HILYAN. NO27 Jn s Tho COOK. FE28 Eliz d Ric COOK. MR15 Ric s Wm PRENTIS. MR20 Eliz d Wm AUSTIN.
1674 NO5 Tho s Jn TERELL. "Memorandum that this Regester was copied and carried in att a Coart after the Lady Day 1674 & to that time to Dockter Foster."
MR14 Jn s Jn PIPKIN
1675 AP15 Sus d Tho CLARKE. Sus d Jn SNOXELL was born SE22. NO26 Art s Dan ELLINGHAM. NO26 Jos s Ric NORRIS. DE2 Sar d Hen PEARSON. DE19 Wm s Tho COLLINS. JA9 Sar d Ric BARNES. MR17 Ann d Wm AUSTIN. "Memorandum that this Regester was coppied for 2 yeares endinge the 25 of March 1676 and put in att the Court att Laighton Bussard the 14th of April 1676 by William Peirson and William Man Churchwardens."
1676 JL4 Eliz d Mr Wm WIGGE. JL30 Jane d Jasper HILLIER. SE18 Jos & Geo sons Jn TEARLE. DE3 Eliz d Jn WILLIAMS.
1677 AP10 Wm s Tho COOCK. JN30 Ric s Wm EDWARDS. AU12 Lucy d Wm PETHER. Jn s Jn SNOXELL was born NO10. DE29 Wm s Wm ASTIN. FE10 Mary d Tho HUDSON.
1678 JN13 Alice d Hen PERSON. JN13 Dorothy d "Jespher" HILLIER. JN30 Mary d Giles JEFARD. FE3 Jn s Dan ELNGAM[sic] FE21 "Adre" d Wm WIGGE. JN2 Goo s Jn TEAYELL[x]
1679 MY25 Jn s Jn WILLIUMS. AU30 Ric s Wm EDWARDES. OC8 Ann d Jn GOODSPEED. DE7 Tho s Tho HUDSON. DE10[§] Edw s Jn SNOXELL. FE26 Ric s Ric EVERUT. FE29 Dan s Tho COOK,
1680 MY30 Eliz d Ric BECKLY.
1681 AP2 Edw s Wm EDWARDES. Sus d Wm PEDER was born JN24* JL14 Ann d Wm WIGG. AU25 Eliz d Ric EVERAT. SE17 Edw s Edw COOPER. OC2 Mary d Jn GOODSPEED. OC6 Jane & Sar ds. of Dan ELINGHAM. FE12 Rob s Rob COOPPER.
1682 DE31 Wm s Tho HUDDSON. Jn SNOXELL was born FE2*
1683 AP8 Ann d Edw COOPER. DE6 Jn s Jn BURRE. FE21 Deb d Wm WIGGE.
1684 MY18 Ann d Rob COOPER. MY24 Jn s Wm SMITH. JN1 Ruth d Tho FINCH. DE28 Eliz d Gabriel HAW[§§] JA4 Eliz d Art MARTIN.
1685 AP30 Eliz d Jn TEARLE?** JN24 Judith d Dan ELLINGHAM.
1686 AP4 Matth s Tho HUDSON. JN27 Ric s Ric GIAXSON. OC30 Eliz d Wm SMITH. OC30 Dan s Jn SNOXOLL. DE26 Jos s Edw COOPER. JA1 Mary d Wm TILER. JA9 Chris s Art MARTIN.
1687 DE7 Sar d Tho STANBRIDG. DE7 Eliz d Jas SANDERS. DE18 Wm s Wm TYLER. FE2 Dan s Gabriel ELINGGAM.
1688 JN10 Mary d Jn DUDLY. OC10 Martha d Dan ELINGAM. NO3 Wm s Wm HUDSON. DE16 Eliz & Mary ds. of Jn PARKER. DE21 Martha d Jn BURR. JA3 Wm s Gabriel ELINGRIM. JA20 Jn

[x] Omitted, first entry for 1678. [§] This is the date of birth. * Written in the margin. [§§] For "HAW" read "HAWKINS." ** Alteration to this name in Register.

1688 [cont.] s Jn GOODSPEED. JA20 Eliz d Jn HAWKINS. FE17 Wm s "After" MARLING. FE21 Nath s Nath ANDREW.
1689 MR31 Mary d Edw COOPER. MY19 Eliz d Wm TYLLER. SE15 Mary d Ric JACKSON. NO17 Tho s Tho STANDBRIDG. MR9 Sar d Jas HILL.
1690 MY11 Jn s Jn HONNER. JL13 Jn s Jn DUDLY. OC26 Mary d Nath ANDREW. NO2 Rob s Jn GOODSPEED. NO13 Eve d Dan-Eliz ELINGHAM. JA18 Jane d Ric-Ann BOOTE. FE15 Tho s Wm-Eliz HODSON. JA30 Wm s Hen-Mary BARNES, born the same day§ JA25 Chris & Sus s & d Art-Reb MARLIN. MR15 Eliz d Tho-Sar STANBRIDGE. MR15 Mary d Wm-Mary TYLOR.
1691 AP20 Jas s Jas-Mary HILL. OC11 Sar d Edw-Mary COOPER. OC25 Hen s Jn-Judith GOODSPEED. NO22 Eliz d Gabriel-Mary ELLINGHAM. JA10 Eliz d Tho-Mary HUDSON.
1692 MR27 Hen s Jn-Thomasin HONNOR. JN5 Mary d Wm-Ann SMITH. AU14 Tho s Jos-Eliz FELLOWES. SE11 Ric s Ric-Lydia STONES OC23 Ann d Wm-Mary TYLAR. NO13 Tho s Hen-Cath FOUNTAINE. JA29 Judith d Jn-Judith GOODSPEED JA29 Ric s Ric-Ann BOOT MR12 Jn s Hen*Sus HAWKINGS.
1693 AP16 Tho s Tho-Ann TEARLE AP30 Bart s Ric-Sus BURROWES. JL16 Mary d Jn-Mary KING. JL16 And s And-Mary COOPER JL30 Reb d Art-Reb MARLIN. NO12 Eliz d Zach-Sar AVERY. NO26 Ric s Edw-Mary COOPER. DE24 Eliz d Jn-Judith GOODSPEED MR11 Gabriel s Gabriel-Mary ELLINGHAM.
1694 AP29 Mary d Jn-Thomasin HONNOR MY20 Eliz d Jn-Eliz TAYLOR. OC7 Jn s Ric-Lyddy STONES. DE26 Jn s Wm-Mary TYLER. JA13 Eliz d Jn-Judith GOODSPEED. FE3 Ann d Ric-Ann BOOTY.
1695 MR31 Mary d And-Mary COOPER. MY12 Jn s Sam-Mary CLARK. JL7 Mary d Tho-Sar STANDBRIDGE. SE25 Ric s Ric-Sus BURRAS FE16 Ann d Tho-Sar TEARLE. FE16 Sar d Hen-Cath FOUNTAINE. MR14 Eliz d Tho-Eliz CARTER.
1696 AP26 Mary d Gabriel-Mary ELLINGHAM. AP26 Jn s Sam-Mary CLARK MY3 Jn s Jn-Mary KING.
[Here the leaves are loose and apparently one is missing]
1699 DE24 Jane d Wm-Sus GRANT DE26 Judith d Art-Reb MARLIN. JA28 Jn s Gabriel-Mary ELLINGHAM. FE25 Sar d Tho-Eliz CARTER. MR3 Ann d And-Mary COOPER.
1700 AP7 Mary d Jn-Mary SNOXALL. AP21 Jane d Ric-Sus BURRAS. JL28 Tho s Tho-Mary ODYLL. JA26 Mary d Jn-Sar WHITE. MR7 Tho s Zach-Sar AVERY.
1701 MY25 Tho s Jn-Ann DUDLEY. JN15 Hen s Hen-Cath FOUNTAINE. FE22 Jn s Tho-Sar TARLE. FE22 Rob s Sam-Mary CLARK MR22 Mary d Jn-Alice PARKER.
1702 AP17 Eliz d Ric-Eliz WHINAT AP19 Art s Gabriel-Mary ELLINGHAM. MY10 Sar d Wm-Frances TILAR MY24 Sar d Jn-Mary WHITE. JN7 Mary d Tho-Eliz CARTER. JL12 Sar d Ric-Ann BOOTY. JL19 Tho s Wm-Sus GRANT. JL19 Ann d Ric-Sus BURAS. NO8 Ann d And-Mary COOPER.
1703 AP11 Dan s Sam-Mary CLARKE. JN6 Mary d Wm-Mary MARCH. JA—** Hen s Hen &—** BARNES. —** Eliz d Dan-Eliz COOK, she was born SE14. —** Jn s Tho-Sar TEARLE, he was born OC15. NO28 Tho s Tho-Eliz HIDE, born NO7. JA9 Hen s Hen-Mary BARNES, born the same day.
1704 JN4 Jn s "Lon."-Ann TURVEY, born FE9, 1703. SE16 Mary d Jos-Alice TEARL, born SE12. OC7 Mary d Sam-Mary CLARK, born SE25. DE18 Eliz d Jn-Thomasin HONNOR, born DE15. JA7 Mary d Wm-Mary MARCH, born JA6. JA21 Rose d And-Mary COOPER, farmer, born JA7.
1705 MR25 Ephraim s Gabriel-Mary ELLINGHAM, farmer, born MR21, 1704. AP1 Ann d Tho-Eliz CARTER, husbdn, born FE22, 1704. NO1 Alice d Ric-Ann BOOTY, born AU7. JA5 Tho being about 3 years of age & Mary born DE23 s & d Jn KING, butcher. FE17 Ann d Dan-Eliz COOK, born FE2.
1706 AP3 Jn s Jn-Frances BACKHOUSE, born AP7. AP11 Jos s Tho-[blank] TERIE, born AP10. AP14 Art s Jn-Deb ELLINGHAM, born AP7. AP21 Eliz d Tho-Eliz HYDE, born AP13. MY26 Martha d Jn-Martha EMERTON, born MY13. JN2 Wm s Jn-Mary SNOXAL, smith, born MR31. JN27 Jn s Jn-Deb HOWARD, shoemaker, born JN23. JL14 Kath d Wm-Sus DUNN, of Heath & Reach in the parish of Leighton, labr, the child born in Heath & Reach. SE22 Martha d And COOPER, born SE7. JN26 Rob s Matth HARNELL, born JN5. JN15 Ann the d of a travelling woman. OC12 Sar d Wm-Mary MARCH
1707 NO23 Dan s Dan-Eliz COOKE. DE14 Dan^x s Gabriel-Mary ELINGHAM.
[Entered at the end after the burial of Sept.7,1680]
"Susanna SNOXAL John SNOXAL Edward SNOXAL and Gabriel SNOXAL ye children of John SNOXAL and Elizabeth his wifewere all foure baptized the 4th day of June Anno Domini 1685 by me Ed: Hargrave Curate de Standbridge.
Witnesses & Sureties John Barnes Thomas Doggett Anne Barnes Sarah Doggett."

[End of Vol.II]

§ Entered foot of page, the year given is 169½. * Written above "John" struck through.
** A part of the leaf is missing. x For "Dan" read "Gabriel."

1708 [There are no entries for this year]

[VOLUME IV. 1709-1738]

1709 MY22 Jos s Jn-Martha EMERTON. AU28 Reb d Rob-Eliz KING. DE4 Wm s Leon-Ann TERVEY. FE26 Tho s Jos-Alice TALE.
1710 AU27 Ric s Ric-Sar GIMBORD. DE17 Ric s Ric-Eliz WHINNETT. MR11 Eliz d Wm-Mary MARCH. MR23 Dan s Dan-Eliz COOK.
1711 AP4 Han d Matth-Frances HERNALL. JL15 Sar d Zach-Sar AVERY. OC21 Ric s Jn-Martha EMERTON. NO21 Eliz d Wm-Ann TEARL. NO30 Edw s Edw-Sar COOPER. DE2 Mary d Ric-Mary COOK.
1712 JL6 Leon s Leon-Ann TURVEY. JL20 Mary d Wm-Sar PIGOTT. JL20 Mary d Dan-Eliz COOK. DE18 Mary d Ric-Sar JACKSON.
1713 MR30 Rob s Rob-Eliz KING AP20 Tho s Jn-Deb HOWARD. AU30 Sar d Ric-Sar GILBERT, "in ye 2 yearof her age." SE30 Tho s Ric-Mary COOK. DE26 Dan s Jn-Deb ELLINGHAM. JA24 Jn s Matth-Frances HURNALL. MR7 Ann d Jos-Sus COOPER.
1714 AP4 Rob s Edw-Sar COOPER. AP4 Sar d Wm-Sar BARNES. AU8 Tho s Leon-Ann TURVEY. AU8 Sar d Wm-Sar PYGOTT AU22 Edw & Jos sons Jn-Eliz IMPY SE19 Ann d Jn-Ann OLLIN. SE19 Rob s Ric-Sus BURROWS. DE5 Wm s Jn-Martha EMARTON* FE6 Jn s Ric-Sar GILBERT.
1715 AP3 Cath d Wm-Mary MARCH. AP18 Edw s Edw-Mary STUDDS. MY15 Ric s Ric-Sar JACKSON. DE4 Jos s Jn-Mary HAWKINS. DE18 Judith d Rob-Eliz KING. JA1 Wm s Wm-Ann BARNS.
1716 MY13 Hen s Hen-Eliz HONOUR. NO25 Mary d Jn-Ann ALLEN. FE10 Ric s Leon-Ann TURVEY. MR7 Sar w Dan ELLINGHAM,"aged about 22 years was then baptized." MR7 Gabriel s Dan-Sar ELLINGHAM.
1717 MY15 Tho s Ric-Sar JACKSON,labr* JN16 Ruth d Dan-Eliz COOK. JN23 Wm s Wm-Mary MARCH. OC13 Hen s Wm-Ann BARNES. OC13 Sus reputed d of Tho EMES & Ann DUDLEY. OC27 Bart s Ric-Grace BURROUGHS,"both belonging to the parish of Hoccliffe and was born ye 25th day of September." DE25 And s Edw-Sar COOPER. FE22 Eliz d Hen-Eliz HONOUR. FE 22 Francis s Ric-Sar GILBERT.
1718 JL6 Eliz d Rob-Eliz KING. OC24 Jn s Ric-Sar JACKSON. NO23 Jn s Jn-Eliz FOXON. NO4 Sus d Ric-Grace BURROUGHS. DE7 Reb about 3 years old & Dan d & s Jn**-Eliz IMPEY. DE7 Eliz d Tho-[blank] PURCELL. JA31 Jn s Wm-Ann BARNES.
1719 MY24 Jn s Jn-Eliz JEFFERY,tradesman. JN7 Tho s Tho-Reb HUNT,belonging to Eggington. JN19 Ann d Jos-Phillis WILLIAMS,labr. JN17 "Richard ye son of Rich: and Grace his wife."[no surname is given]. § Ric s Hen-Eliz HONOUR. § Mary d Dan-Sar ELLINGHAM. FE7 Ann d Wm-Mary MARCH. FE15 Ann d Tho-Ann EAMES.
1720 AU28 Ann d Bart-Ann BURRAS. SE25 Phil s Wm-Sar PICKET. SE25 Ann d Wm-Sar PICKET. OC23 Rob s Jn-Eliz FOXEN. NO13 Ann d Wm-Ann DORMER. NO13 Tho s Ric-Sar GILBART. JA 29 Ste s Tho-Ann PURCELL. FE26 Sar d Ric-Sar JACKSON.
1721 MR26 Eliz d Jn-Eliz HAWKINS. AP9 Alice d Tho-Ann AMES. JL2 Mary d Jonathan-Mary WOODROUGH. SE24 Eliz d Dan-Sarah ELLINGHAM. OC22 Mary d Jn-Eliz COLLINS. JA21 Jn s Wm-Ann DARMOR. FE4 Dan s Hen-Eliz HONNER. AP9 Ann d Wm-Ann BARNS**
1722 AP29 Hen s Jn-Eliz FOXEN. JN24 Mary d Jn-Eliz JEFFERY. AU5 Eliz d Wm-Eliz COWLEY. AU29 Han d Jonathan-Mary WOODRUFF. SE2 Mary d Jn-Eliz ELINGHAM. DE25 Ric s Edw-Sar COOPER. MR10 Eliz d Wm-Ann DORMER. MR24 Mary d Tho-Ann AMES.
1723 Sar d Rob-Eliz KING. MY26 Giles"being four years old first of Feb: then last past" & Wm "being two years old ye latter end of Feb: then last past" sons Giles-Mary GIFFARD. MY26 Bart s Bart-Ann BURROUGHS. JL14 "Toby" s Jn-Eliz FOXON. SE1 Sar d Ric-Sar JACKSON. OC27 Ann d Tho-Ann PURCELL. OC27 Jn s Giles-Mary JEFFORD. FE16 Sar d Alice WHITE & Rob CHANTERY the reputed father. MR15 "Lylee the son" Jn-Eliz HAWKINS.
1724 AP5 Jonathan s Jonathan-Mary WOODRUFF. AP19 Bart s Ric-Grace BURROUGHS. JL2 Mary d Wm-Ann BARNES. SE2 Eliz d Wm-Sar PIGOTT. OC25 Jn s Jn-Sus EDDINS. NO15 Jonathan s Wm-Ann DORMER. DE15 Eliz d Art-Sar ELLINGHAM. FE22 Tho s Tho-Mary JEFFERIES. MR16 Jos s Tho-Ann EMES.
1725 AU5 Eliz d Jn-Eliz FOXEN. JN13 JN13 Jn s Jn-Eliz GURNEY. OC31 Sar d Dan-Sar ELLINGHAM. JA16 Jn s Jn EMARTON. JA30 Sus d Jn-Sus EDDING. FE17 Ann d Ric-Sar JACKSON. FE27 Mary d Wm-Ann DORMER. MR13 Sar d Tho-Ann PURCELL.
1726 MY8 Rob s Ric-Ann KING. MY13 Eliz d Edw-Sar COOPER. MY22 Jos s Wm-Ann BARNES. JN26 Sar d Jn-Eliz JEAPHERY. JL17 Ann d Geo-Ann EMARTON. JL24 Sus d Tho-Eliz JOHNSON. AU7 Art s Art-Sar ELLINGHAM. AU21 Jn s Ric-Ann FEARN. AU21 The d of a travelling woman. OC30 Geo s Ric-Grace BURROUGHS. NO13 Alice d Jn-Eliz GURNEY. FE7 Jn s Dan-Sus HINTON. MR23 Tho s Tho-Ann EAMS. MR23 "Adrey" d Wm-Jane MESSEDER.
1727 AP9 Eliz d Jn-Mary DAVIS. MY14 Wm s Wm-Sar PIGGOT. MY28 Wm s Jonathan-Mary WOODROLFE. MY28 Ric s Giles-Mary JEFFORD. JL7 Han d Wm-Ann DORMER. AU30 Jn s Jn-Eliz PRICE. FE29 Ann d Jn-Eliz FOXEN.

x Omitted:tailor. * "labr" is struck through. ** Written above"Richard" struck through. § The date is illegible. xx Omitted after MR26.

1728 SE4 Eliz d Ric FEARN. NO15 Mary d Tho-Eliz JOHNSON. MY6 Mary d Jn-Mary EMEARTON.* NO28 Jn s Jn-Mary DEVIS[sic]. FE23 Tho s Wm-Jane MESSIDER. FE23 Eliz d Tho-Ann EAMES.
1729 JN15 Dan s Dan-Sus HINTON. JN15 Wm s Wm-Ann DARMAR. JN22 Mary d Ephraim ELINGAM. JN29 Gabriel s Art-Sar ELINGAM. JL27 Ann d Geo-Ann EMERTON. AU5 Wm s Jn-Eliz JEFFERY. AU30 Jn s Rob-Mary BAKER. NO20 Sus d Jn-Eliz JENNINGS.
1730 MR28 Martha d Jn-Mary EMARTON,jun. MY17 Jn s Jn-Sus EDDINS. AP26 Francis s Giles GINFARD. JL26 Tho s Ris-Grace BURROUGHS. NO13 Mary d Ephraim-Sar ELLINGHAM. DE6 Rob s Wm-Ann DORMER. FE28 Tho s Tho-Sar SMITH.
1731 MY7 Jos s Edw-Sar COOPER. AU15 Mary d Tho-Mary TALE.
1732 MR26 Tho s Wm-Ann DORMER. MR29 Ric s Jn-Mary EMARTON.
[An empty space occurs here followed on the next page by more baptisms for 1731]
1731 OC21 Mary d Jn-Mary DAVIS. NO9 Wm s Ric WINNET,jun. NO1 Eliz d Ric-Grace BURAS. JA12 Mary d Jn-Eliz FOXEN. JA30 Tho s Tho-Frances EVANS. FE6 Sar d Art-Sar ELLINGHAM. FE6 Sar d Tho-Ann EAMES.
1732 JN18 Tho s Jn-Eliz PRICE. JN18 Jn s Dan-Sus HINTON. JN18 Jn s Jn-Eliz TILLEY. JL2 Gabriel s Gabriel-Abigail ELLINGHAM. JL29 Jn s Edw-Sar COOPER. SE3 Eliz d Tho-Eliz JOHNSON. FE4 Jn s Ric-Ann WINNIET. FE10 Sus d Jn-Eliz JENNINGS. MR4 Judith d Sam-Judith KNIGHT.
1733 AP22 Han d Wm-Ann DORMER. JL22 Jn s Tho-Mary AVERY. JL22 Ann d Tho EVENS. AU5 Alice d Ephraim ELLINGHAM. SE9 Jn s Dan CLARK. SE9 Eliz d Geo EMARTON. OC7 Jos s Jn EMARTON,jun. MR10 Mary d Wm SNOXALL.
1734 AU4 Wm s Jn TILLY. AU18 Eliz d Tho TERLE. SE1 Ellis d Tho NELSON. SE22 Ric s Ric WINNETT. NO24 Ric s Geo BADREE. DE8 Jn s Jn JENNINGS. JA5 Ric s Ric GILBERT. DE25 Mary & Sar ds.of Wm MESSIDOR. MR23 Tho s Tho AVARY.
1735 MR29 Tho s Wm DORMOR. AP11 Ann d Tho CHAPPELL. MY11 Tho s Tho JOHNSON. MY11 Mary d Art ELLINGHAM. MY25 Jn s Gabriel ELLINGHAM. JL20 Wm s Sam KNIGHT. JL20 Han d Tho EAMES. AU24 Jn s Jos EMMERTON. FE29 Mary d Jn FOXON.
1736 AP25 Wm s Wm JEFFREY. JN15 Ann d Jn EMEARTON JN15 Wm s Dan HINTON. JL13 Jos s Wm DORMER. AU24 Ric s Jn DAVIES. SE19 Wm s Ephraim ELLINGHAM. DE19 Eliz d Rob KING.
1737 AP10 Art s Art ELLINGHAM. AP10 Eliz d Wm MESEDER. MY17 Wm s Dan CLARK. JL17 Wm s Jn EMERTON. JL17 Jas s Ric WHINET. NO9 Jos & Tho sons of Tho TEARLE.
1738 [Entered after the Burials for 1732].
AU27 Jn s Hen [& Masey†] GEARE[GALE-T]. OC1 Tho s Jn [& Ann†] REED. MR18 Mary d Wm [& Mary†] INNERD[INARDS-T.]

[End of Vol.IV]

[VOLUME V. 1739-1793]

1739 MY27 Ric s Tho NELSON. MY27 Dan s Art ELLINGHAM. SE16 Jn s Jn GINENS. SE16 Tho s Rob KING. NO7 Eliz d Jn JEFFERY. JA9 Ephraim s Ephraim ELLINGHAM.
1740 AP13 Phillis d Ric GILLBURD. MY17 Rob s Rob GERNEY. JL27 Jn s Jn READE. NO6 Eliz d Wm ENNERD. JA11 Sam s Sam NIGHT.
1741 AP5 Eliz d Tho-Alice NELSON. AU23 Jn s Tho-Mary TEARLE. OC8 Ric s Tho-Mary TWIGG. JA17 Reb d Rob-Jane KING. MR5 Sar d Edw-Han COOPER.
1742 SE26 Wm s Wm-Jane MESEDEAR. FE6 Wm s Sam-Sar HAKINCE. MR13 Ann d Wm-Sar EASTE.
1743 AP17 Tho s Sam-"Jude" NIGHT. MY3 Ric s Tho-Alice NELSON. MY29 Jn s Ephraim-Sar ELLINGHAM. JL3 Eliz d Tho-Frances EVENES. JL17 Sar d Jn-Ann DAVIES. OC9 Ann d Ric-Ann WHINNET.
1744 JL7 Han d Edw-Han COWPER. AU12 Tho s Jn-Sar CHALK. SE30 Wm s Wm-Sar PRENTIES. FE17 Jn s Jn-Martha EVERLEEE[sic]. MR17 Hen s Ephraim-Sar ELLINGHAM. MR17 Jonathan s Tho-Mary TWIGG. MR17 Jas s Sam-Sar HAKINCE.
1745 MY5 Sar d Jas-Eliz BONNOM. MY5 Cath d Ric-Deb GILBORD. DE24 Jn s Hen-Mary CHANTERY.
1746 OC19 Lucy d Ric-Deb GILBORD. FE22 Mary d Jn-Sar CEMSON. MR22 Mary d Jn-Mary PRICE,born MR1.
1747 AP12 Jn s Jn-Sar CHALK. AP12 Jn s Tho-Mary TWIGG. JN12 Ann d Edw-Han COOPER. SE20 Ann d Sam-Jude NIGHT. JA3 Reuben s Reuben-Ann GERNET. JA3 Eliz d Jn-Martha EVERSLEE. FE28 Sar d Ric-Deb GILBORD.
1748 MR27 Hen s Hen-Sar QUARY. JL17 Eliz d Jn-Mary PRICE,born JL3. JL17 Jn s Jn-Eliz MATTHES. DE11 Sar d Hen-Mary CHANTREY. DE20 Eliz d Jn-Mary CLARK,born DE13. JA8 Sar d Wm-Sar PRENTES.
1749 AP2 Sar d Ric-Deb GILBORD. JN25 Rob s Jn-Sar CHALK. JL9 Sar d Tho-Mary TWIGG. OC21 Mary d Edw-Han COOPER. OC29 Wm s Tho-Mary TEARLE. JA21 Rob s Ric-Eliz DAVIES.
1750 AP8 Jonathan s Jn-Eliz MATTHES. MY20 Sar d Hen-Sar QUARY. OC7 Sar d Jn-Martha EVERSLEE. DE2 Jos s Ric-Deb GILBORD. DE2 Jane d Wm-Sar PRENTES. JA20 Sus d Jn-Mary

* Entered foot of page in another hand & ink. † Occurs only in B.T.

1750 [cont.] PRICE, born DE29. FE17 Francis s Giles-Eliz JEFFARD
1751 AP28 Wm s Jas-Eliz ATTERBERY.
1752 MR29 Tho s Jn-Eliz MATTHIS. JL19 Han d Edw-Han COOPER. JL19 Han d Jas-Eliz ATTERBERY. AU30 Sar d Jn-Mary PRICE, born AU25. OC1 Jn s Hen-Sar QUARY. NO19 Sus d Wm-Sus PERREY
1753 JA14 Wm s Tho-Mary TWIGG. JA14 Sar d Sam-Sar HAKENCE. AP8 Alice d Jn-Sar ROBENS. AP8 Eliz d Giles-Eliz JEFFARD. SE30 Dinah d Ric-Deb GILBORD. NO30 Dan s Gabriel-Sus ELLINGHAM. DE30 Tho s Jn-Eliz MATTHIS.
1754 JA17 Rob s Rob-Mary GURNEY. MR10 Mary d Wm-Sar PRENTES. MY19 Ric s Tho-Mary TEARL. SE22 Reb d Jn-Mary PRICE, born SE17. OC5 Jn s Ric-Eliz DEAVIS.
1755 MR30 Solomon s Tho-Mary TWIGG. JN22 Esth d Jn-Eliz GIBES, born AP24. AU3 Han d Tho-Jane EAMES. SE28 Wm s Wm-Reb POCKET. OC16 Ric s Jn-Sar ROBENS.
1756 MR14 Jane d Giles-Eliz JEFFARD. JN5 Eliz d Ric-Deb GILBORD. JL25 Wm s Jn-Sar CHALK. JL25 Wm s Jn-Eliz FOWLER.
1757 FE27 Dan s Tho-Jane EAMES. AP18 Ant illeg.s Wm CHAMBERS & Eliz HARRES. AP18 Jane illeg.d Sar MESEDER. MY15 Wm s Tho-Han ELLINGHAM. MY31 Mary illeg.d Mary PLOM. AU7 Jn s Gabriel-Sus ELLINGHAM. SE16 Ann d Jn-Mary PRICE, born SE9. NO27 Giles s Giles-Eliz JEFFEARD.
1758 AP16 Eliz d Jn-Sar ROBENS. OC1 Tho s Tho-Han ELLINGHAM. OC29 Eliz d Wm-Sar PRENTES. NO26 Tho s Wm-Reb PICKET. NO26 Han d Tho-Mary TWIGG.
1759 MR25 Jn s Sam-Sar HACKENCE. MY6 Ann d Jn-Eliz WHITE. MY20 Eliz d Tho-Jane EAMES. MY20 Mary d Tho-Eliz BURTEN. MY25 Jane d Edw-Jane COOPER. JN1 Rob s Jn-Sarah CHALK. JL15 Mary d Jn-Sar TILLEY. OC28 Mary d Ric-Mary GILLBORD.
1760 AP6 Jn s Jn-Mary PRICE, born MR15. AP6 Abr illeg.s Sar WHITE. MY4 Ann d Tho-Mary ATKINS. AU10 Jn s Giles-Eliz JEFFARD, born JL23.
1761 MR30 Lydia d Gabriel-Sus ELLINGHAM. AP19 Martha d Jn-Martha TEARLE. MY10 Sar d Jn-Sar TILLEY. JL22 Betty d Jn-Eliz WHITE. JL26 Jos s Ric-Mary GILBORD.
1762 MR14 Reb d Jn-Sar CHALK. AP18 Eliz d Sam-Sar HAKNES[sic]. MY30 Ann d Wm-Reb PICKET. AU8 Sar d Wm-Mary ELLINGHAM. NO6 Ruth d Tho-Mary ATTKINS. NO6 Eliz d Edw-Jane COOPER.
1763 JA9 Tho s Jn-Martha TEARLE. JA9 Mary d Wm-Sus PERREY. FE5 Jenny d Tho-Jane EAMES. JN19[JL19-T] Ann d Jn-Eliz RICHSON. SE18 Jane d Ric-Mary GILBORD.
1764 FE12 Jn s Jn-Sar TILLEY. MR4 Tho s Jn-Eliz WHITE. AP23 Jas s Jn*Han HORE. JL1 Mary d Tho-Mary TWIGG. JL28 Wm s Gabriel-Sus ELLINGHAM, born AP10x JL28 Art s Gabriel-Sus ELLINGHAM. OC21 Martha d Jn-Sar SYRED, born AU27. OC21 Eliz d Jn-Martha TEARLE. OC27 Sar d Tho-Alice MERRIDETH.
1765 AP28 Wm s Wm-Eliz BADERY. JL28 Eliz d Jas-Han HORE. DE1 Jn s Jn-Eliz RICHSON, born SE24.
1766 AP14 Francis s Jn-Eliz WHITE. MY4 Sar d Wm-Eliz BADERY. MY4 Jos s Jos-Phoebe TEARLE. MY24 Mary d Tho-Alice MERREDETH. JN23 Mary d Dan-Martha ELLINGHAM. SE7 Eliz d Jn-Sar TILLEY** OC5 Hen s Jn-Sar SYRED. NO9 Mary d Jn-Martha TEARLE.
1767 JA1 Phillis d Ric-Mary GILBORD. JN8 Mary d Jn-Mary TOMAS, a vagrant child. JN14 Ann d Jn-Mary JEFES. JL19 Wm s Jn-Eliz RICHARDS. SE13 Edw s Edw-Ann BOSKET[BOSKOT-T] NO29 Sus d Tho-Jane EAMES.
1768 MR27 Mary d Jos-Phebe TEARLE. MR27 Mary d Jos-Ann EMEARTON. JL3 Ric s Jn-Reb SIMONCE. JL31 Geo s Wm-Eliz BADERY. OC2 Wm s Tho-Eliz BROWN.
1769 JA8 Wm s Ric-Ann BRINKLER. FE5 Ann d Jn-Martha TEARLE. MY28 Sus d Jn-Eliz WHITE. MY28 Martha d Dan-Martha ELLINGHAM. JL23 Ann d Jas-Han HORE. JL23 David s Tho-Jane EAMES. SE24 Eliz d Jn-Sar TILEY. NO6 Sar d Jn-Sar SYRED. NO12 Martha d Jn Mary JEFES. NO12 Ann d Ric-Ann BRINCKLER. DE10 Wm s Jos-Phebe TEARLE.
1770 FE4 Deb d Jos-Ann EMEARTON. AP1 Jn s Edw-Ann BOSKET. AP29 Eliz d Wm-Eliz BADEARY. MY13 Sus d Wm-Ann JUFES. JN24 Eliz d Jn-Jane CLARKE. JL29 Hen s Jn-Ann CHANTREY. JL29 Jn s Jn-Martha TEARLE. NO24 Han d Gabriel-Sus ELLINGHAM, born NO5, 1766. NO24 Tho s Gabriel-Sus ELLINGHAM.
1771 FE11 Eliz d Ric-Ann BRINKLER. MY5 Jonathan s Tho-Eliz TWIGG. JN2 Han d Jn-Reb SIMONCE. OC20 Tho s Tho-Jane EAMES. OC20 Jos s Jos-Ann EMEARTON.
1772 FE9 Jn s Jn-Mary JEFES. FE9 Ann d Jn-Mary CLARK. SE13 Jn s Jos-Ann EMEARTON. OC18 Jn s Wm-Eliz BADERY. NO8 Tho s Tho-Eliz BROWN. DE6 Jane d Wm-Jane CAPP.
1773 JA6 Frances d Dan-Martha ELLINGHAM. JA31 Ric s Jn-Martha TEARLE. AP22 Jos s Wm-Ann JEFES. MY30 Jos s Jn-Mary JEFES. MY30 Tho Dorent s Jas DORENT & Sus HARIES. JN27 Eliz d Edw-Ann BOSKOT[BOSKET-T]. JL25 Sar d Tho-Jane EAMES. AU22 Mary d Tho-Eliz MILES.

* For "Jn" read "Jas." x Omitted: 1762.
** Entered foot of page after the baptisms of 1764.

1774 JI4 Martha EMEARTON* JA2 David s Jn-Eliz WHITE. JA2 Jn s Jn-Reb SIMONS[SIMONCE-T]. JA2 Tho s Jos-Phebe TEARLE. JA2 "Sall" d Jn-Mary CLARK.
1775 JA1 Ann d Jn-Eliz SCRIBNER. AP2 Tho s Tho-Eliz MILES. AP2 Jn s Judith ROBARDS. MY7 Mary d Reb PICKET. JN24 Jemima d Dan-Martha ELLINGHAM. JL23 Ann d Jos-Mary LOCK. JL23 Tho s Tho-Eliz BRINKLER. SE3 Wm s Tho§-Mary VISE. OC20 Jane d Jn-Eliz GOODSPEED. DE18 Ann d Jos-"Pheby" TEARLE. DE18 David s Jn-Mary JEFES.
1776 MR3 Ann d Edw-Ann BOSKET. MY9 Jos s Jos-Ann EMEARTON. AU4 Jas s Jn-Reb SIMONCS [SIMONS-T]. OC6 Mary d Wm-Jane CAPP. OC6 Han d Jn-Mary CLARK.
1777 JA5 Tho s Tho DOOK,"being then about a year and halfe old." JA5 Wm s Tho-Sar DOOK. JA25 Eliz d Jn-Eliz GOODSPEED. MR2 Deb d Jn-Eliz WHIT. MR2 Ric s Tho-Eliz MILES. MR26 Sar d Jn-Eliz SCRIBNER. JL6 Eliz d Tho-Eliz BROWN. NO2 Eliz d Tho-Eliz BRINKELER. DE7 Sar d Jn-Sus ELLINGHAM. DE7 Jane d Wm-Eliz SOUTHOM.
1778 FE1 Ric s Ric-Jane GOS. MR1 Ann d Wm-Sar WILLES. MR1 Fanny d Wm-Ann JEFES. AP5 Jas s Tho-Mary VISE. NO1 Ric s Jos-Pheby TEARLE.
1779 JA3 Eliz d Tho-Eliz MILES. JA3 Han d Jn-Eliz GOODSPEED. FE7 Tho s Jn-Mary CLARK. AP5 Martha d Ann FELLES[FELTS-T], a chance child. JN4 Dan s Dan-Martha ELLINGHAM. JN6 Jn s Dan-Eliz ELLINGHAM. JI4 Reb s Rob-"Suanah" DAVIES. NO7 Sar d Jn-Mary JEFFES.
1780 JA2 Mary d Wm-Sar WILLES. AP2 Eliz d Jn-Sus ELLINGHAM. MY7 Eliz d Tho-Sar DOCK. MY7 Eliz d Dan-Eliz[Ruth-T] CRUMP. AU6 Tho s Jos-Pheby TEARLE. AU6 Jane d Ric-Jane GOSS. AU6 Han d Tho-Mary VISE. NO5 Jn s Jn-Eliz GOODSPEED. DE3 Jn s Tho-Eliz MILES.
1781 JA7 Sar d Dan-Eliz ELLINGHAM. FE4 Jn s Rob-Sus DAVIES. MR4 Miriam d Jn-Mary EDENS. MY6 Wm s Tho-Eliz BRINKLER. SE7 Geo s Jn-Mary ONEY. NO11 Eliz d Esth GIBES.
1782 MY5 Matth s Ric-Jane GOOS[sic]. MY5 Eliz d Dan-Eliz ELLINGHAM. MY5 Eliz d Wm-Sar WILLES. AU4 Mary d Tho-Eliz WILLES. SE1 Ann d Jn-Mary HEWET. OC26 Pheby d Jos-Pheby TEARLE.
1783 JA5 Eliz d Jn-Mary EDENS. JA5 Tho s Jn-Mary JUFFES. AP6 Patridge s Dan-Mary ELLINGHAM. MY4 Wm s Jn-Eliz GOODSPEED. JN1 Ellen[Eliz-T]d Tho-Eliz MILES[WILES-T].
"Stamp Act took place 2nd Octbr 1783."
OC27 Sus d Jn-Mary HEWITT. NO14 Jos s Jas-Sus WILLISON.
1784 JA4 Jos s Ric-Jane GOSS. MR7 Jos s Tho-Sar DOCK,pauper. AP4 Han d Jn-Mary EDDINS, pauper. JL26 Mary d Jn-Mary OLNEY. DE5 Ann d Tho-Eliz BRINKLOW,pauper.
"Decr 23d 1784 Received the Duty for the above for Josh Martyn Brougham
Wm Oddie Vicar of Leighton."
1785 JA9 Wm s Jn-Mary HEWITT,pauper. MR6 Tho s Tho-Eliz WILLIS. MY1 Geo s Jos-Phebe TEARL. MY1 Ann d Tho-Eliz MILES. MY1 Jane d Jos-Eliz EAMES. JN5 Wm s Hen-Eliz WELLS. JL3 Mary d Jas-Sus WILLISON. "Nov.8 1785 Duty pd to W.Leach."
1786 JA19 Wm s Dan-Eliz ELLINGHAM. FE5 Jos s Jn-Eliz GOODSPEED,pauper. MR5 Rob s Rob-Sus DAVIS,pauper. MY7 Eliz d Francis-Sar LONDON,pauper. AU6 Dan s Wm-Martha ELLINGHAM. AU6 Ann d Tho-Sar DOCK,pauper. NO5 Jn s Jn-Mary EDDINS,pauper.
"Jany 27 1787 Recd the Duty for the above for that year G. Weller."
1787 JA7 "Mickel" s Jn-Reb PATRIDGE. AP1 Jas§§ s Tho-Eliz MILES,pauper. AP1 Jn s Jos-"Febey" TEARL,pauper. MY6 "Juffery" s Tho-Eliz BRINKLER. JL1 Wm s Mary FILPOT,pauper. JL1 Eliz d Hen-Eliz WELLS. JL29 Eliz Sar Ann d Jn-Ann CHANTRIL,pauper. JL30 Wm s Jn-Mary ONEY. NO4 Ann d Wm-Alice CAPP. NO17 Wm s Jn-Ann LANGLEY.
"Jany 1 1788 J. Martyn."
1788 FE17 Jn s Wm-Martha ELLINGHAM. FE17 Fanny d Tho-Eliz WILLES. AP6 Fanny d Giles-Mary JUFFERD. MY18 Tho s Dan-Eliz ELLINGHAM. JN1 "Enney" d"Franses"-Sar LONON. JL17 Sus d Rob-Sus DAVIS. NO16 Mary d Jn-Mary HUEET,pauper.
1789 MR1 Wm s Jn-Mary EDDENS,pauper. MY3 Hen s Jn-Eliz GOODSPED,pauper. MY3 Sar d Tho-Sar DOCK,pauper. MY17 Jn s Tho-Eliz BRINKLER,pauper. JL26 Eliz d Sam-Jane MARKS. AU20 Fanny d "Jels"-Mary JUFFARD,pauper. AU21 Sar d Hen-Eliz WELLS. AU22 Eliz Ann d Wm-Martha ELLINGHAM. OC18 Mary d Tho-Sar WILIS. SE6 Jn s Jn-Reb PATRIDGE.
"January 4 89 W.Jackson."
1790 JA3 Wm s Tho-Eliz MILES. AP18 Ann d Francis-Sar LONON. MY2 Mary d Wm-Alice CAPP. MY2 Mary d Dan-Eliz ELLINGHAM. JN6 Eliz d Tho-Eliz WILIS. DE19 Deb d Wm-Alice CAPP.
1791 AP15 Tho s Wm-Martha ELLINGHAM,pauper. MY1 Tho s Jn-Ann GREEN,pauper. JN12 Eliz d Jn-Eliz PATRIDGE. OC16 Tho s Rob-Sus DAVIS,pauper.
1792 JA6 Wm s Tho-Sar WILLIS. JA8 Reb d Francis-Sar LONON[LONDON-T]. JA19 Art s Dan-Mary ELLINGHAM. MR18 Ann d Jn-Martha DICKINS,pauper. AP15 Faney[Frances-T]d Giles-Mary JUFFORD. AP22 Tho s Hen[& Eliz†] WELLS,pauper. MY20 Sus d Tho-Eliz BRINKLER,pauper[Brinklow-T]. JL29 Martha d Wm-Alice CAPP. AU19 Jn s Tho-Sar DOCK,pauper. DE25 Dan s Dan-Eliz ELLINGHAM.
1793 JA3 Francis s Jn-Mary EDINES,pauper. MR3 Jn s Jn-Mary HUEET,pauper.
[End of Vol.V]

* Interlined in the same hand. § Written above "Wm" struck through,B.T.gives "Tho."
§§ For "Jas" read "Joynas." † Occurs only in B.T.

[VOLUME VI. 1793-1812]

1793 [The last two entries in Vol.V are repeated]. MR17 Wm s Jn-Martha DICKINS,pauper. AP14 Tho s Wm-Ann PICKET,pauper. JN3 Mary d Wm-Martha ELLINGHAM. JL2 Hen s Hen-Eliz WELLS. NO23 Mary d Jn-Ann GREEN,pauper.

1794 MR23 Mary d Jn-Sus PROCTER,pauper. JN29 Dan s Dan-Eliz ELLINGHAM. JL27 Ric s Jn-Mary TARL[TEARLE-T]. JL27 Han d Jn*-Eliz FLINT. NO2 Jn s Jn-Martha DICKENS[DICKINGS-T],pauper. NO30 Massellow d Jn-Reb PATRIDGE.

1795 FE1 Mary d Tho-Mary EDINS. FE25 Sar d Alice MEREDITH,pauper. FE25 Jos s Rob-Sar EAMES. AP26 Sar d Wm-Martha ELLINGHAM,pauper. JN7 Wm s Wm-Ann PICKET,pauper. JL26 Edw s Tho-Esth STANDBRIDGE. OC4 Sar d Wm-Alice CAPP. NO1 David s Hen-Eliz WELLS. NO1 Mary d Jn-Martha DICKNS[sic].

1796 FE21 Jos s Wm-Sar TARLE. JL24 Wm s Ric-Eliz TARLE. JL24 Ann d Jos-Sus GOODMAN. SE18 Ann d Jn TARLE.

1797 MY7 Mary d Wm-Ann PICKET. JN4 Wm s Wm-Martha ELLINGHAM. JL23 Jos s Wm-Sar TARLE. JL23 "After"[Art-T] s Dan-Eliz ELLINGHAM. JL23 Mary d Tho-Esth STANDBRIDGE. JL23 Wm s Jn-Ann BOSKET[BOSTICK-T]. DE17 Wm s Wm-Ruth BURIDGE[BURRIDGE-T]. DE24 Mary§d Rob-Sar EAMES. DE24 Jas s Jn-Martha RICHSON. DE30 Jn s Jn-Mary HUIT.

1798 MR4 Jos s Jn*-Eliz FLINT. MR25 Martha d Ric-Eliz TARLE[TEARLE-T]. AP6 Jn s Hen-Eliz WELLS** AP10 Francis s Jn-Martha DICKINS. NO11 Jn s Jn-Ann BOSKET.

1799 MY5 Jn s Wm-Sar TEARL. MY26 Han d Wm-Abigail CAPP. JL28 Mary d Rob-"Alley" HICKOCK,born MY27. JL28 Jas s Jos-Sus GOODMAN. JL28 "Shalet" d Jn-Mary EDINES.

1800 JA12 Eliz d Jn-Sus PROCTER. JA19 Ann d Jn-Martha RICHSON[RICHARDSON-T]. FE2 Sus d Wm-Ann PICKET. FE9 Mary d Francis-Ann CHASE. FE12 Mary d Ric-Eliz TARLE [TEARLE-T]. AP20 Sar d Jn-Mary TARLE[TEARLE-T]. MY4 Tho s Jn*-Eliz FLINT. MY11 Tho s Jn-Sar SCRIBNER. JL27 Geo s Hen-"Meali"[Mille-T] LASE. OC12 Jn Francis s Ric-Sar PATRIDGE. NO23 Wm s Wm-Mary BLY.

1801 JA19 Edw s Jn-Ann BOSKET. MY24 Han d Rob-Sar EAMES. JL12 Rob s Jn-Martha DICKINS. JL26 Jas s Wm-Sal[Sar-T] TERL[TEARLE-T]. JL26 Han d Francis-Ann CHASE§§ AU2 Mary d Hen-Eliz WELLS. OC4 Martha d Wm-"Luce" BUCKINGHAM. OC18 Eliz d Ric-Ann JUFFS. NO15 Han d Ric-Eliz TERUL[TEARLE-T]. DE6 Ann d Wm-Ann PICKET.

1802 MR21 Han d Jos-Sus GOODMAN. JL25 Jn s Wm-Ruth BURIDGE. JL25 "Mirria" d Wm-Martha ELLINGHAM. AU22 Eliz d Jos-"Sofey" EMEARTON,born SE28,1797. AU22 Ann d Jos-"Sofey" EMEARTON. NO7 Sus d Jn-Mary TEARL.

1803 JA23 Jos s Jn-Ann BOSKET. FE13 Mary d Wm-Mary BLY. MR6 Han d Hen-Millie LACIE. MY29 Mary d Tho-Sar BODWORTH. JN26 Han d Jn-Martha DICKNES[sic]. JL24 Tho s Wm-Ham TWIGG. OC9 Eliz d Ric-Eliz TARLE. SE29"Elis"s Tho-Ann STIVNES[sic]. OC30 Eliz d Tho-Ann PARKER. NO27 Mary Thorne d Tho-"Hammey" JUFFS. DE11 Dan s Jn*-Eliz FLINT.

1804 JA22 Eliz d Hen-"Miley" LASE, MY20 Mary d Jn-Mary TARLE. MY27 Jn s Jn-Sar SCRIBNER. JN10 "Bengmin" s Wm-Sar TARLE. JL15 Mary d Jn-Martha RICHSON. JL29 Mary d Jos-"Sofey" EMEARTON. JL29 Wm s Wm-Eliz WOODWARD. OC21 Francis s Francis-Ann CHASE AU19 Tho s Hen-Eliz WELLS. DE2 Sar d Wm-Eliz SHILNFORD[sic]. DE16 Eliz d Wm-Mary BLY.

1805 JN2 Sar d Tho-Sar BODSWORTH. JL28 Tho s Wm-Ruth BURIDGE. JL28 Ric s Ric-Eliz TARLE. JL28 Ric s Francis-Ann CHASE. AU25 Sus d Geo-Martha HOLDOM. NO10 Wm s Tho-Eliz COLVERS.

1806 AP6 Han d Wm-Sar TEARL. JL27 Jn s Wm-Eliz WODERD. JL27 Ann d Wm-Ellen PARROT. JL27 Jonas s Jas-Ann GATES. JL27 Ann d Tho-Ann PARKER. JL27 Ann d Jn WILLIS,born MR12,1799. OC5 Ann d Hen-"Miley" LACEY. OC12 Ann d Jn-Eliz GILBERD. NO16 Tho s Tho-Sar EAMES.

1807 FE15 Sar d Francis-Ann CHASE. MR29 Han d Tho-Sar BOTSWOTH. AP5 Geo s Wm-Eliz SHILENFORDE. JN7 Ric s Tho-Han WOODWORD. JL16 Tho s Ric-Eliz TARLE. JL16 Eliz d Jas-Fanny DIMACK. JL17 "Lizer" d Hen-Eliz WELLS. OC18 "Gene" d Jn-Mary TARLE. NO15 Eliza d "Jasten" GRACE. NO15 Mary Ann d Geo-Martha HOLDOM. NO30 Ruth d Wm-Ruth BURIDGE. NO30 Wm s Dan-Han ELLINGHAM.

1808 JA10 Mary Ann d Jn-Han MEEAD. JA17 Mary d Wm-Sar TARLE. JL6 Mary d Tho-Ann PARKER. JL24 Tho s Wm-Eleanor PAROTT. JL24 Maria d Jn-Sar SCRIBNER. JL24 Reb d Hen-"Miley" LACEY. JL24 Jos s Jos-"Sofipha" EMMERTON. JL24 Eliz d Rob-Alice HICHCOCK. OC23 Eliz d Jn-Ann SHILINFORD. DE2 Geo s Jas-Ann GATES.

[All the entries in this volume are in an illiterate hand & badly spelt; from here the ink has faded & the entries are crowded together]

1809 MR26 Jn s Jn-Mary ELLINGHAM. AP2 Ben s Wm-Mary BLY,of Tatnole. AP2 Tho s Wm-Eliz WOODARD. AP2 Jesse s Dan-Han ELLINGHAM. AP2 David s Jn-Ann GEILTRO. MY28 Jame Reb d Mich-Sar PATRIDG. JL23 Eliza d Tho-Sar EAMES. JL23 Jacob s Tho-Sar BOOTSWORTH.

* Written above "Tho" struck through,B.T.gives "Tho."
** Interlined in the same hand,does not occur in B.T.
§ For "Mary" read "Mary Ann."
§§ Written in a different hand under "KASE" struck through.

1809[cont.] JL23 Jn s Ric-Eliz TARLE. SE17 "Mealeh" d Dan-Ann ELLINGHAM. NO22 Tho s Tho-Fanny PURTON.
1810 MR18 Tho s Jn-Ann SHILINFORD. AP15 Abel s Wm-Sar TARLE. MY6 Jn s Edw-Jane COOPER. MY13 Eliz d Jn-Mary TARLE. JL29 "Justin" d Wm-Eleanor PARROT. JL29 Abel s Wm-Ruth BURREE. JL29 Jas s Ric-Ann JUFFS. AU12 Hen s Sar FREEMAN. OC21 Jos s Geo-Martha HOATTOM. DE16 Jn s Val-Martha ROW.
1811 AP14 Mary Ann d Jn-Ann GILTRO. AP21 Jn s Wm-Mary Ann ONLEY. AP21 David s Jas-Ann GATES. AP21 Tho s Wm-Mary BLISS. JL28 Isaac s Tho-Sar BOTSWORTH. JL28 Reb d Dan-"Haner" ELLINGHAM. SE29 Sar d Barnard-Mary WILLKS. OC20 Eliz d Wm-"Jasten" DANNELS.
1812 FE5 Jos s Tho-Sar EAMES,farmer. AP12 Tho s Jas-Eliz GADSON,farmer. AP12 Jas s Hen-Eliz WELLS. JL26 Abel s Hen-"Milley" LASEY. JL26 Ann d Ric-Eliz TALE[sic]. JL 26 Sar d Barnard-Sar MANEARD. JL26 Sar d Jn-Ann SHELLINGFORD. JL26 And s & Eliz d Tho-Eliz GILBORD. AU9 Wm s Wm-Eliz WOOARD[sic]. NO29 Hen s "Tine"-Martha ROW,labr. DE13 Eliz d Wm-Ann TWIG. DE27 Tho s Wm-"Jesten" DANELLS. DE27 "Ellinger" d Wm-"Ellinger" PAROT. [End of Vol.VI]

STANBRIDGE

MARRIAGES, 1609-1812

The only early extant Bishop's Transcripts are those for the five years 1611-15 which have been collated with the Register: the entries are identical. The first year written in is 1610 and the preceding entries are probably those of 1609 or of 1608 and 1609]

[VOLUME I. 1609-1641]

[?1609]	AU10	Jn	FRANCKLIN	Ann	MAN.	MR11	Walt	EAVENS	Eliz	HONORE
	MY 2	Edw	— son	[?Kath]L	—	MY12	Ric	[?H]ARBOROWE	Joan B	—
	—	Tho	S[?C]HARD	[?A]iceE	[?V]ERATR.	NO17	Jn	HARDING	Mary	QUAYNTE
1610	SE27	Edw	IVEAT	Jane	PRENTISE.	OC27	Wm	AUSTIN	Alice	ROGERS
	OC28	Jn	[?KIN]INGE	Agn	REITEN.					
1611	AP14	Wm	COOKE	Ann	FEILD.	JN25	Wm	ASTEN	Joan	DIXON
	OC17	Rob	HAWKINS	Agn	GARINGTON.					
1612	AU 3	Francis	PEPEAT	Winifred	ATTWELL.	OC 4	Jn	EMERTON	Alice	WYES
	DE16	Tho	TURPIN	Joan	HONNER.					
1613	JA16	Nic	PERKINS	Jane	IREMONGER.					
1614	JN30	Wm	WITWOTH	Eliz	COOKE.	JL11	Jos	COPER	Eliz	WEST
	SE19	Jn	CARTER	"Gylion"	HODG.					
1615	JA22	Jn	CARTER	Dorcas	[?CIR]T[?S]					
*	OC15	Tho	JACKSON	Eliz	PURRTER.					
1618	DE30	Jas	HOWE	Ann	BIGLAND.					
1619	FE10	Ben	STUDES	Eath	HONNER.					
1620	OC26	Abr	PLOOMER	Ellen	BIGLAND.					
1621	OC 4	Ric	MOODIE	Jane	MEADE.	NO 1	Edm	BOTSWORTHE	Eliz	IREMONGER
1622	JL18	Ric	MOODIE	Sar	BIGLAND.	FE 2	Sam	BRITTAINE	Eliz	HARRIS
1624	SE29	Tho	CLARKE	Sar	DISMONN.					
1626	JL13	Wm	PEARSON	Ellen	STRANGE.					

[The last marriage entry occurs at the foot of a page. A leaf may be missing at this date, no further marriages are recorded in this volume except those for 1640-41]

1640	MY31	Wm	WEBBE (of Houghton Regis)	Joan	HAWKINS (of Stanbridge).	OC14	Dan	GARSLEYE	Marian	HONNER
						DE22	Tho	SYMONS (of Luton)	Sus	HONNER (of Stanbridge)
	JA14	Jn	HARRIS	Eliz	SURCOATE (of Stanbridge).					
1641	NO18	Wm	WEND[?RIT]	Ann	LEACH.					

[End of Vol.I]

[Only two marriages are recorded in Volume II, none in Vol.IV, six in Vol.V and none in Vol.VI. Vol.III is a register of burials only]

* The year is not stated.

[VOLUME II. 1649-1707]

1703 FE26 Tho GEORGE Mary HUMPHRYS (of Eaton Bray) (lic)
1704 FE20 Hen IANE,a labouring man Mary PRENTICE

[VOLUME V. 1739-1793]

1751 SE17 Jn GEATS Ann EMEARTON
1752 NO30 Phil HILL Mary JEFFERD
1753 JA 5 Jn HUMPHRIS "Addery" MESEDEAR
1755 MY20 Jn GIBBES Eliz CREAN (lic)
1761 JA 1 Art ELLINGHAM Sar PAMER (lic)

[The printed-form volume which should come into use in 1754 was not provided but the following entry is signed by the officiating clergyman and the witnesses. The bride and bridegroom sign by mark]

1767 DE 5 Tho BROWN Eliz HARBART (of this hamlet)

[End of Marriages]

STANBRIDGE

BURIALS, 1611-1812

[Note.- Apart from the single burial for 1641 in Volume I, there are no entries in the Register before 1659. The following burials for 1611-15 are copied from the Bishop's Transcripts for the whole parish of Leighton Buzzard, in all five of which the entries for the hamlets are distinguished under the names of the hamlets]

1611 AP27 Alice w Wm ASTIN. MY30 TOMPTKINS. MR21 Jane SHARPE,widow.
1612 NO21 Jane HOWETT. DE20 Tho PATRIDGE,sen. DE31 Ric s Jn IREMONGER,gent. FE8 Dan BRIGGES,servant to Tho PERSON.
1613 AP16 Jn IREMONGER. MY12 Jn PARKER.
1614 JA24 Eliz d Ric GREENE.
1615 JN20 Mgt w Jn CARTER. JA17 Jn SLOWE. MR18 Gillian w Wm TOMPTKINS.

[VOLUME I]

[It is difficult to say if this "volume", now only consisting of a few loose leaves, originally included one or more leaves containing burials. The only burial in this volume occurs on the leaf giving the entries for 1640-42 which appears to be a record of baptisms, marriages and burials combined]

1641 MY19 The wife of Wm COLLER.

[VOLUME II. 1659-1680]

1659 MY9 Deb d Wm ATWELL.
1660 DE20 Tho VALLANTIN.
1662 JN22 "Alse" TURPIN. SE14 Ann HAKINS.
1663 DE6 Tho JACKSON.
1664 JN20 Wm ATWELL. JI25 Joan TURPIN. OC6 Wm ELINGHAM.
1665 JN4 Jn HARISON. [Two entries follow for 1664]
1664 DE19 Ric BECKLY. NO1 Gabriel ELINGHAM. [The next entry is for 1673 but there is no evidence of any omission]
1673 MY26 Jane w Jn TEARLE. MR28 Hen ASTIN.
1674 MR31 Reb w Wm PERSON. JN19 Joan w Wm BARNES. MY16 Hen PRENTIS,jun.
1675 NO13 Rob PAUL. JA31 Mgt w Jn TEARLE,sen.
1676 SE20 Jos s Jn TEARLE. OC9 Martha d Wm CHAD. NO24 Joan BROWNE.
1677 MY14 Edw COOPER. JI27 Geo s Jn TEARLE. OC3 Eliz d Ric BARNES.
1678 MY28 Ric s Wm EDWARDS. NO14 "An infant stilborn ye child of John DISHFORD was buried Nov:14th 1678 & a certificate of an Affidavit yt he ws buried in what was made of sheaps wooll only was brought to ye Minister from Sr Francis Wingate ye same day." DE29 "John ye son of Thomas COLLINS was buried Dec:29:1678 and ye like certificate was brought from Mr William Duncomb dated Jan:2d following."

[signature] John Pulford Vicar.

x Omitted: Wm.

1679 JA18 "Frances JEFORD ye daughter of G—* —*FORD was buried the 18th day of January in the year of our Lord 15~~79~~ 80 and an Affidavit under the hand of Sr John Thomson yt she was buried according to a late Act of Parliament intitled an Act for burying in wollen was brought ye 24 day of the moneth aforesaid to me."
[signature] Ed: Hargrave Curate.

1680 SE7 Tho GRAY.

[End of Vol.II]

[VOLUME III. 1684-1727]

[This coverless register of burials is in a deplorable condition but it has not further deteriora* in the last half century, as a transcript of the worst parts in the well-known handwriting of Mr F.A Blaydes (later Page-Turner) is kept with it, and all the entries he found can still be deciphered. Not only are the corners of many leaves missing but the 'volume' has been nearly torn in two, which misled Mr Blaydes as regards the proper order; in addition, a number of leaves have been torn out except for small portions which contain so few words (mainly months and christian names only) as to be useless. All entries refer to affidavits of burials in woollen. Those for 1684-1702 are signed by "Edw Hargrave, Curate" (his entries from about 1694 being in a very shaky hand, apparently that of an old man), for 1703-04 by "Henry Stonestreet, Curate," for 1724-25 and 1726-27 by "J. White, Curate of Leighton cum Standbridge," and for 1725-26 by "Tho: Snow, Vicar of Leighton cum Stanbridge." The page containing 1695-96 is also signed by "Daniel Ellingham, John Tearle, Chappelwardens." The following signatures of justices of the peace occur as "allowing" the affidavits:-
Francis Wingate (1685-90) Villiers Chernock (1685) Wm Farrer (1685)
James Astry (1686-1704,(?)1708, Sam. Rhodes (1686), —— Duncombe (1687),
Wm Daniel (1689), Tho. Cheyne (1691), Sam. Ironside (1692-94). Wm Norcliffe (1695-1704,(?)1708), E: Duncombe (1702), The names of the witnesses to the affidavits are not recorded].

1684 [All affidavits in 1684-85 were under the hand of Mr Wm Edridge, Vicar of Eaton Bray, except that of 1684/5 FE16 which was under that of James Padden, Vicar of [torn]. —25 Ann JACKSON. FE16 Jn MAN. FE— Mary GODSPEED. MR4 Wm TEARLE.

1685 MR27 Wm WELLS & Eliz WELLS his wife, buried in a grave. MY— An infant of Jn SNOXALL. MY14 Two infants twins of Edw COOPER. JN22 Wm BARNES. JL16 Mary PRENTICE. JL15 Jn EMMERTON. JL24 Eliz TEARLE. AU11 Eliz ASTIN.

1686 MY6 Hen HUDSON. MY18 Jane COOKE. JN4 Eliz HAWKINS. JN14 Tho COOKE. NO7 Eliz SNOXAL.

1687 MR30 Mary TYLER. JL16 Johanna COLLINS. AU12 Ric COOKE.

1688 —23 Martha d D—* ELLINGHAM. DE21 Eliz & Mary ds.of Jn PL—* FE23 Nath s Nath ANDREW.

1689 JN24 Gabriel HAWKINS. JL— Chris MAUDLIN. NO— Jn BARNES. —19 Ric BARNES. FE26 Jn TIRLE, sen, of Standbridge. MR9 Tho s Tho STANDBRIDG.

1690 AP16 Wm s Wm TYLER, of Standbridge. JN22 Bridget w Abr BAUDREY. JL2 Ric BETLEY. FE1 Chris & Sus s & d of Art MARDLEIN. MR4 Wm PARISON. MR19 Jn HOWKINS.

1691 JN6 Eliz d Sar HAWKINS JN11 Tho DOGGETT. JN13 Ann TALE. "Mrs HERNE a Gypsey Queene was buryed ye 20th of August 1691 by me Ed: Hargrave and no Affidavit brought. A warrant was granted by Sr Fr: Wingate to distrain on ye King of the Gipsyes but no distress to be found." OC23 Jas HILL. FE7 Eliz GRAY. FE28 Tho ODEL. FE27 Hen GOODSPEED.

1692 JN9 Wm MAN. JN9 Mary SMITH. NO22 Wm COOKE. JA5 Sar COOPER. FE9 Mary COOPER. FE13 Eliz TURPIN. MR2 Alice COOPER.

1693 AP28 "An infant child of a poore stranger unpaptised." SE28 Mary KING. JA14 Eliz GOODSPEED. JA29 Ellen JACKSON.

1694 MY14 Ann TEARLE. JN6 Ann HALL. JN10 Eliz TAYLOR. JN25 Hen BARNES. JL25 Wm SMITH. OC21 Jn STONE. OC25 Jn HONNOR. DE25 Tho ELLINGHAM. JA21 Tho CLARKE.

1695 MY15 Jn CLARK. JL25 Hen PRENTICE. AU8 Judith GRANT. SE20 Mary STANDBRIDGE. MR19 Eliz CARTER.

1696 MY13 Eliz** TEARLE. JN7 Sus HAWKINGS. OC2 Judith GOODSPEED. OC16 Hen PINSON§ DE23 An inf.d of Jn CROSEMAN. JA26 Jane GOODSPEED. FE11 Eliz CARTER.

1697 AP5 Eliz GOODSPEED. AP16 Alice VALENTINE. JN7 Eliz CLARK. JL10 Mary ELLINGHAM. FE16 Alice COOKE. FE28 Sar ODYLL. MR6 Tho BURRAS. MR7 Eliz ODYLL.

1698 AU19 Mary TYLER. NO15 Edw COOPER. NO20 Wm FOWLER. DE4 Ric COOPER. FE16 Sus MARTIN.

* Part of the leaf is missing. ** Written above "Mary" struck through.
§ ?PIERSON. x Read "deteriorated."

1699 AP16 Sar TYLER. AP21 Wm VALENTINE. AP27 Art ELLINGHAM. MY8 Jn TEARLE. MY19 Jn WHITE. JN6 Ant COOPER. -* Abigail WALKER. -* Rob ROBERTS. MR8 Abr VAUDREY.
1700 MR31 Sam ATWELL. NO26 Jas GRANT.
1701 MY26 Jn TEARLE. OC11 Rob COOPER. OC22 Ann COOPER. JA15 Alice FOWLER. FE8 Tho TARLE. MR5 Jn TARLE. MR6 Eliz TARLE.
1702 MR31 Ann BARNES. AP7 -* BARNES. NO20 Hen BARNES. AU24 Sar d Jn-Sar WHIGHT. SE29 Joan MAN.
1703 MY26 Jn EMARTON. JN16 Tho HAKINCE. NO10 Hen HONNER,sen. FE6 Jn ROBERTS.
1704 JL18 Ric SEABROOK,servant. SE10 Wm s Art MA[illegible]IN,labr. MR18 Eliz d Wm MARCH, labr. MARLIN
1705 AP18 Tho CARTER,husbdn. JN10 Sar DOGGET,widow. JN20 Gabriel s Gabriel-Mary ELLINGHAM,farmer. OC10 Jn PARKER,labr. NO20 Mary w Ric NORRIS. -* Dan HALL. -* 23 Jn BARNES,shoemaker.

[Having reached the (physical) end of the 'volume' the beginning of the volume was then used but, as explained at 1684 above, only fragments have survived of the leaves which originally contained the burials for the period from about 1709 to 1723. Such entries as can be read have been collated with those in Vol.IV and reveal no differences].

[VOLUME IV. 1709-1738]

1709 JN18 Sar d Wm-Sus VALENTINE,of Egginton. JL26 Sus w Wm VALENTINE,of Egginton. SE29 Eliz w Wm TALE.
1710 AP6 Simon BARNS. MY6 Jane GIFFARD. OC18 Eliz SMITH. FE18 Ann STAFFORD.
1711 AP4 Dan s Dan-Eliz COOK,labr. MY2 Ann BARNS,widow. JN20 Tho BETTLEY(who received Alms). DE2 Jn WHITE. DE25 Ann w Jn CHANDLER. DE31 Mary d Ric COOK, FE25 Cath JEFFS,widow,pauper. "Leonard SCOTT buryed March."**
1712 MR25 Mary BETLEY,widow,pauper. JN10 Rob COOPER,of Clipson. JL18 Judith d Art MARLIN. AU28 Jn WILLIAMS,labr. DE11 Giles JEFFORD,labr. FE13 Wm TALE,farmer.
1713 AU10 Dan ELLINGHAM,yeoman. OC7 Eliz ASTIN,widow. JA28 Jos s Wm WALKER,of Egginton.
1714 JN28 Gabriel ELLINGHAM,yeoman. JA4 Mary w Hen HONOUR. JA23 Jn WINDMILL,a poor man.
1715 AP21 Hen HONOUR,yeoman. MY22 Jn s Leon TURVEY. JN30 Mary GIFFORD. JL28 Ann DISHFORD. AU11 An unbaptised child of Jos-Sus COPER.
1716 MR30 Ann w "Zach:" GRAY. AP28 Eliz d Wm TAYLE. SE7 Eliz ROBERTS,widow. NO7 Sar EVERY. JA30 "Zech:" EVERY,labr. FE19 Judith KING,infant. MR4 Ric NORRIS, a poor man. MR7 Tho HUDSON,labr.§
1717 AP5 Mary d Wm VALENTINE,of Egginton. AP6 Francis EMARSON,of Egginton. AP21 Leon s Leon TURVEY. MY26 Mary w Hen BARNS. SE1 Mary d Ric BOOT. SE19 Mary w Jn HAWKINS. JA22 Bart s Ric BURROUGHS, NO30 Mary HOWS,servant** JA23 The d of Jn-Eliz HAWKINS. FE11 Jn DISHFORD*
1719 AP12 Francis s Ric-Sar GILBERT,labr. MY5 Eliz d Sar AVERY,widow. JL24 Tho VALENTINE,gent,of the hamlet of Egginton in the parish of Leighton. NO26 Mary d Jos GALE DE[illegible] Matth HURNELL. DE2 Eliz w Edw WHISTON.
1720 OC12 Mary d Edw-Sar COOPER. OC18 ?Alice TAYLE§§ MR3 Sar JACKSON.xx JL30 Eliz w Jn EMPE. AU28 Jn GOODSPEED,sen. SE3 Ann w Leon TURVEY. SE18 Ric & Lydia STONE. OC23 Dinah d And-Dinah COOPER. NO11 Tomasin w Jn HONOUR.
1722 AP11 Ann SMITH,widow. MY14 Eliz w Tho CARTER. MY23 Hen s Jn-Eliz FOXEN. OC4 Reb IMPE d Jn EMPE. DE7 Hen BARNS. DE19 Tho WHEELER,servant. JA14 Hen LANE.
1723 MR27 Bart s Ric-Grace BURRAS. JN5 Eliz ELLINGHAM. JL7 Jonathan DORMER. DE8 Dan s Jn EMPY. JA8 Judith GOODSPEED.
1724 AP4 Ric JACKSON,sen. JL11 Jn CLARK,of the hamlet of Eggington. OC20 Ric BOOTY. FE28 Sar d Ric-Sar JACKSON. MR1 Jn s Jn-Sus EDDING. FE24 Art MARLIN. MR16 Sar w "Len:" TURVEY.
1725 OC25 "Lylly" s Jn-Eliz HAWKINS. MR22 Eliz d Wm-Sar PICKETT.
1726 AP14 Mary COOPER,widow. AP30 Eliz SALESBURY,widow. AU14 Jn HAWKINS. FE12 Jn s Dan-Sus HINTON. MR23 Mgt NORRIS,widow.
1727 AP11 Eliz d Jn-Mary DAVIS. JN28 Jos s Tho-Ann EAMS. JL17 Ann d Geo-Ann EMORTON. JA23 Leon TURVEY,labr. FE15 Eliz w Rob KING.
1728 AU10 Jn HONOUR. AU15 Frances w Wm TYLAR. AU31 Mary d Art-Sar ELLINGHAM. FE2 Frances w Wm TYLAR [see AU15] FE18 Jn s Wm-Frances TYLER. FE18 Martha w Jn EMARTON. MR18 Ric s Ric-Ann KING.

* A part of the leaf is missing. ** Interlined in the same hand.
§ Written above "shepherd" struck through. x The last two entries are for 1718.
§§ This entry is almost illegible. xx The next six entries are for 1721.

1729 AP30 Sus w Ric BURROUGHS. JN26 Mary d "Eafrahim"-Sar EALINGHAM. AU5 Wm BARNES. AU28 Wm TYLER. DE2 Jn s Jn-Eliz CLARK. JA12 Sus d Jn-Eliz JENNINGS. FE14 Mary w Wm ROBERTS. FE16 Ric JACKSON. MR3 Rob KING. MR21 Ann d Wm BARNES.

1730 MR26 Wm MARCH,"clark." AP3 Jane BOOT. AP12 Ann w Ric FERN. AP26 Rob s Edw COOPER. JN7 Wm JEOFFERY. JL26 Eliz w Dan COOK. SE11 Ric BURROUGHS. SE25 Wm s Jonathan WOODRUFFE. SE28 Jonathan s Jonathan-Mary WOODRUFFE. OC12 Ric s Wm[x]RANDALE,of Egginton. OC27 Ric & Sus s & d Wm-Jane TOBY. NO30 Mary w Tho GREEN. NO30 Jn s Ric FEARN. FE28 Widow HUDSON. MR16 Tho s Tho-Sar SMITH. MR22 Sar w Tho SMITH.

1731 MY1 Francis EMMERSOM,of Eggington. MY2 Hen HONNOR. JN21 Mary w Jn KING. JN25 Ann w Wm TALE. AU18 Ric COOPER. SE27 Mary d Tho-Mary TALE. NO14 Ann w Jn DUDLEY. NO19 Han HURNAL. JA12 Jos TAYLE. JA21 Mary d Jn FOXEN. MR6 Alice TAYLE.

1732 MR29 Tho s Wm DORMER. MY15 Tho s Tho EVANS. AU15 Tho s Dan-Eliz CLARK. FE4 Mary w Jonathan WOODRUFFE.

1733 OC4 Mr Wm VALENTINE,of Eggington.

1734 SE17 Griffith s Lewis EVANS. OC15 Tho s Ric BURROUGHS. DE18 Deb w Jn ELLINGHAM. DE29 Sar w Edw COWPER. MR23 Mary d Wm MESSIDOR.

1735 JN20 Eliz d Eliz HONOUR. JA9 Wm s Wm JENNINGS. FE9 Tho CARTER,yeoman. MR21 Eliz ATWELL,single woman.

1736 AP7 Alex BLEWETT s [blank] BLEWETT,traveller. JL15 And COOPER,of Clipson. OC28 Jn DUDLEY,of Stanbridge.

1737 MY17 Eliz w Jn CLARKE,of Egginton. JL17 Eliz w Jos EMERTON. AU11 Abigail w Gabriel ELLINGHAM. FE16 Sar d Jn GENENS. FE23 Jn KING.

1738 OC4 Ann d Dan COOKE.OC8 Masey w Hen GEARE[GALE-T]. NO23 Geo s Geo PUREER,of Egginton. DE12 Jos s Wm DORMER[DARMOR-T]. DE14 Rob s Wm DORMER[DARMOR-T.]. JA1 Jn s Hen GEARE[GALE-T.]. MR20 Jn NORRIS.

[End of Vol.IV]

[VOLUME V. 1739-1793]

1739 AP17 Wm PICKETT. AP19 Edw COOPER. JL31 Jn SNOXELL. SE21 Jn GINENS. NO7 Tho HONNOR. NO13 Dick[?Vick] WALKER. JA6 Jn FOXEN. FE10 Ric COOK. MR16 Jos EMERTON.

1740 AP18 Ann BOOTE. AP20 Ric NELSON. JN9 Geo EMMERTON. JL20 Geo PURRIER. JL27 Sar EMMERSOM. AU11 Sar AVERRY. NO16 Jane SNOXALL. JA19 Jn DORMER. JA28 Jn RANDALL. MR1 Tho PRICE. MR8 Tho BURROWS.

1741 AP19 Sar SCOT,widow. JL21 Eliz w Tho JOHNSON. SE3 Phillis w Ric GILBORD. OC23 Dan LUCK. OC16 Hen s Hen FOXON,of Egginton. OC20 Sar WHITE,widow. NO15 Mary w Rob GUERNEY. DE21 Mary w Jn DAVIS. DE24 Reb MARLIN,widow. DE26 Tho s Wm-Sar PRENTICE. FE28 Rob KING. MR17 Reb d Rob-Jane KING.

1742 MR27 Sar DISHFORD. AP13 Sar d Edw-Han COOPER. AP21 Ric s Ric-Grace BURROWS. MY6 "John TILLEY father and Will[m] TILLEY his son." SE29 Wm s Wm-Jane MESEDAR. NO10 Jn EMEARTON. DE13 Jn BAKES. DE19 Sar w Dan ELLINGHAM.

1743 MY3 Wm WALKER,of Egginton. MY13 Sar w Joshua SIMONCE. JA23 Art s Jas-Eliz BONNOR. FE9 Tho KENT,of Egginton.

1744 MY22 Mary w Rob GERNEY. MY26 Han w Dan ELLINGHAM,of Taternhow[?Totternhoe]. JL28 Jn s Wm SNOXAL. AU11 Han d Edw-Han COOPER.

1745 JN16 Jn s Jn-Martha EVERSLIE. AU3 Eliz HONNOR.

1746 AP13 Ann PICKET,a maiden body. DE12 "Luce" d Rob-Deb GILBORD.

1747 MY7 Mary w Jn EMEARTON. OC4 Alice PARKER,widow. NO22 Jas s Sam-Sar HAKENCE. DE13 Sam s Sam-"Jude" NIGHT. DE14 Wm s Sam-Sar HAKENCE. DE14 Wm s Wm-Sar PRENTES. JA3 Jn SMITH,si[n]gle man. MR6 Sar d Ric-Deb GILBORD. MR10 Mary ELLINGHAM,widow.

1748 AP13 Jn CHANDLER. AP28 Hen s "Eph" ELLINGHAM. OC22 Wm DAVIES,"scolmaster." DE 20 Sus w Wm NIGHT. DE30 Ric DAVIES,of Nalmason. MR5 Eliz CHANDLER,widow.

1749 OC13 Sar d Tho-Mary TWIGG. OC15 Rob s Jn-Sar CHALK. DE20 Mary d Edw-Han COOPER. JA24 Jn ELLINGHAM,yeoman. FE7 Alice w Tho NELSON.

1750 NO16 Giles JEFFARD.

1751 MY6 Wm s Jas-Eliz ATTERBERY. JN3 Phillis w Jos WILLIAMS. JN26 Tho JOHNSON. SE 24 Wm BRANDOM,"a sarvant man." NO7 Sus w Jn ELLINGHAM.

1752 FE8 Sar PICKET,widow. MY10 Dan COOK. JL19 Han w Edw COOPER. AU11 Han d Jas-Eliz ATTERBERY* AU17 Eliz w Wm ELLINGHAM. OC1 Tho s Jn-Eliz MATTHIS. NO24 Jos s Ric-Deb GILBORD. NO27 Sar d Ric-Deb GILBORD. DE4 Rob s Jn-Sar CHALK. DE11 Eliz HONNOR,widow.

1753 JA17 Sar d Hen-Sar QUARY. AP3 Ric KING,a "labring" man. MY27 Jonathan WOODRUFF.

x Omitted:Han. * Interlined in the same hand.

1753[cont.] NO2 Sar JACKSON,widow.
1754 AP4 Rob & Deb s & d Jn-Dinah ELLINGHAM[x]. JL29 Rob s Rob-Mary GURNEY. OC5 Eliz MILLER,widow.
1755 FE5 Dan ELLINGHAM,yeoman. MR19 Tho TEARL,yeoman. NO29 Jas ATTERBERY[poor†].
1756 MY4 Ann KING,widow. JL30 Ric BURRAS,"a labring man." SE25 Wm s Jn-Eliz FOWLER. OC5 Sar ELLINGHAM,a maiden body.
1757 MR27 Art s Jas-Eliz BONNER. AP18 Grace w Ric BURRAS. MY28 Jane d Jane MESEDER. MY31 Wm s Tho-Han ELLINGHAM. AU28 Eliz w Jn PRICE. SE16 Jn CLARK,of Egginton, "a labering man."
1758 AU31 Jn DAVIES,a labering man. NO4 Eliz d Ric-Deb GILBORD.
1759 MR14 Sar GILBORD,widow. MR18 Eliz d Jn-Sar ROBNES[ROBENS-T] MY6 Sar w Wm PRENTES. JN1 Dan s Tho-Jane EMES. AU3 Han w Tho ELLINGHAM. SE14 Ric TEARNE[sic], a labring man. SE17 Eliz w Jn FOWLER.
1760 MR5 Ann w Wm DORMOR. JN6 Rob GOODSPEED,a single man. JN18 Eliz w Jn JEFFERY. AU4 Jonathan DORMOR. AU30 Jn PRICE,a labering man. SE20 Sar w Ephraim ELLINGHAM. SE22 Mary d Art ELLINGHAM. NO4 Han FOUNTAIN,widow. DE8 Ann KING,widow.
1761 JA18 Wm MESEDER,a labring man. JA20 Mary d Ric-Mary GILBORD. JA27 Rob s Jn-Sar CHALK. MR30 Wm s Jn-Sar CHALK. MY30 Jn CLARKE,a labering man. DE26 Tho AVEARY, single man.
1762 JA20 Eliz FOXON,widow. JA26 Eliz FOXON,single woman. DE5 Sar WILLIMSON,single woman. FE8 Jn FOXON,single man. FE13 Sar d Hen-Mary CHANTERY. AU11 Edw COOPER
1763 MY15 Sar d Jn-Martha EVERSLEE. AU1 Deb w Francis WHITE. AU3 Mary d Jas-Han HOURE[sic]. AU10 Matth HILL. OC24 Sar WHITE,single woman.
1764 JL18 Mary d Tho-Mary TWIGG. JL28 Giles JEFFEARD,labring man. SE5 Ephraim ELLINGHAM.
1765 JL13 Eliz w Jn MATTHES. JL25 Tho FLINT,"a servant fello." AU13 Alice d Hen-Mary FOXON,of Egginton.
1766 JA29 Rob KING,"a pore man." MR11 Gabriel ELLINGHAM,of Tatternol. AU20 Francis WHITE,labring man. SE14 Eliz d Jn-Sar TILLEY. DE3 Mary d Gabriel-Eliz ELLINGHAM,from Taternol. DE28 Hen s Wm-Ann CAPP.
1767 JA19 Jane KENT,poor woman. JA24 Jn CURBEY,poor man from Egginton. AP8 Art s Art-Sar ELLINGHAM,from Worthend. MY26 Eliz w Jn JENNES. JN7 Jn PRICE. JN29 Ann DAVIES,widow. JL28 Cornelius DECCON,a child from Egginton. DE23 Art ELLINGHAM,yeoman.
1768 JA25 Mary d Tho-"Alles" MERIEDETH. FE24 "Alles" LUCK,widow. JN21 Jane MESEDER, widow. AU7 Geo s Wm-Eliz BADERY. AU25 Sus d Tho-Jane EAMES AU28 Hen FOXON, farmer from Egginton. NO20 Ric GILBURD,jun,labring man[poor†]. NO27 Deb w Ric GILBURD. DE8 Jn s Sam-Sar HAKENS[HACKENCE-T]. DE14 Eliz w Edw HUMPHRES.
1769 JA24 Edw HUMPHRIES,a poor man. SE5 Ann d Jn-Martha TEARIE. SE8 Hen s Jn-Lydia SMITHSE20 Rob GOODSPEED SE24 Jn GOODSPEED,ye[o]man. OC1 Wm PICKET,a "labrin" man. NO6 Cath GILBORD,a maiden body. NO20 Sam HAKENCE,a poor man. DE27 Dinah w Jn ELLINGHAM,of Clipson.
1770 JA21 Eliz COIENS,widow[poor†]. MR20 Gabriel ELLINGHAM,of Tatternol[poor†]. AP3 Dan s Tho-Jane EAMES. AP9 Eliz w Tho SMITH. MY30 Tho WILSTONE,of Egginton,a "labering" man. JN3 Sar d Gabriel-Eliz ELLINGHAM,from Tatternoll[Sar d Eliz ELLINGHAM,of Tatternol,widow-T] JN4 Sar w Jn CHALK. JN19 Jn JUFERY[JEFFERY-T], a poor man. JN22 Ann w Tho EAMES. AU7 Jn FOXON,of Egginton.
1771 FE11 Jn TILLEY,a labering man. MY11 Tho EAMES,a poor man. MY17 Sar w Dan ELLINGHAM,of Tilsworth. JN7 Dan s Dan-Sar ELLINGHAM,of Tilsworth. JL12 Eliz ELLINGHAM,of Tatternol,widow. OC4 Tho & Phebe s & d Jos-Phebe TEARIE. OC24 Jos s Jos-Ann EMEARTON. NO4 Wm ELLINGHAM.
1772 MR29 Dan HINTON,a poor man. MR29 Tho EAMES,a child. AP1 Jn JUFES, a child. OC 22 Jn s Jos-Ann EMEARTON[a child-T]. NO30 Jn DECCON,a child from Egginton.
1773 JA14 Jane w And ADAMS,of Egginton. AP14 And ADAMS,of Egginton,a poor man. AP22 Sam NIGHT,a poor man.
1774 OC31 Jos s Jno-Mary JEFES. DE25 Jane COOPER,widow. DE25 Rob GERNEY,a poor man.
1775 SE18 Eliz w Wm BADREY. DE18 Gabriel ELLINGHAM,"yeoman."
1776 JA9 Jn JEFFEARY[JEFFERY-T],a poor man. MY19 Sar w Tho SMITH. SE4 Jos WILLIAMS, a poor man. SE14 Jn PRICE. DE1 Sar SNOW,widow.
1777 MR14 David s Jn-Mary JEFES[JEFFS-T]. MR14 Sar w Jn CHALK. MR19 Mary w Rob BAKER. OC13 Eliz w Art ELLINGHAM. OC19 Mary w Tho TWIGG.
1778 JA23 Wm DORMOR. MR10 Ric COX,a poor man of Egginton. MY24 Tho AVEARY,a poor man. AU28 Tho ELLINGHAM,farmer.
1779 AP5 Wm CAPP,a child. AP12 Jane d Wm-Martha[Mary-T] SOUTHAM. AP21 Mary GERNEY,

x Omitted:of Clipson. † Occurs only in B.T.

1779[cont.] widow. MY5 Ann d Jn-Eliz RICHARD[MY15 Ann RICHARDS,a single body-T]. MY9 Masey COX,widow. MY19 "Ledey" ELLINGHAM,single body. DE6 Mary d Wm-Jane CAPP. DE21 Sar d Jn-Mary JEFFES.

1780 FE19 Eliz JEFFERY,widow. AU13 Sar FENN,a maiden body. SE23 Mary FOXON,widow[x] SE23 Rob BACKER,a poor man.

1781 AP20 Eliz w Jn SCRIBNER. SE13 Sar ELLINGHAM,widow. NO3 Tho TURVEY,single man. NO11 Dan CROMP,a poor man.

1782 MY17 Ann w Wm CAPP. OC26 Eliz BURTON.

1783 JA10 Eliz d Jn-Mary EDENS. AP13 Ric GILBORT[GILBERT-T]. AP13 Jn EMEARTON[EMERTON-T][clerk†]. AP14 Mary COSTEN[COSTIN-T]. JL17 Jn WHIT[poor†]. AU23 Sus ELLINGHAM. "Stamp Act took place 2nd Octer 1783."
OC27 Mary w Tho ATKINS,pauper. NO28 Eliz JEFFARD,widow,pauper.

1784 AU16 Art ELLINGHAM,widr,aged 78. SE9 Geo FRENCH,"killed by a horse,7 years old."

1785 FE7 Ric WHINNETT,pauper. MY4 Jane d Jos-Eliz EAMES. SE16 Mary AVERY,pauper, aged 79. SE28 Jn ELLINGHAM,cordwainer,pauper. OC3 Ann DORMER,widow. OC12 Sus ELLINGHAM.widow,pauper. OC23 Mary w Jn ~~Mary w Jn~~ JOFFE[?JOFFS],pauper. OC26 Jane w Wm CAPP,jun. NO19 Han EDDENS,infant,pauper. DE12 Mary w Rob ALES.

1786 JA19 Alice w Mark REYNOLD,pauper. MR24 Jos s Tho-Sar DOCK,pauper. JN17 Sar w Jn SYRED,pauper. AU18 Dan ELLINGHAM,from Northall[Bucks],pauper. OC1 Mary COOK, pauper.

1787 FE4 Eliz w Jn RICHSON. AU26 Han w Jn MATTHES. SE19 Eliz Sar Ann d Jn-Ann CHANTRIL.pauper. NO17 Rob FOXON,pauper.

1788 FE27 Mary w Wm BADREY,pauper. JL17 Jn ELLINGHAM,of Clipson.

1789 JA18 Mary PRISE,widow,pauper. MR11 Martha w Jn EVERSLE,pauper. MR23 Tho MEDRETH. JL27 Eliz d Tho-Mary ELLINGHAM. OC2 Eliz WHITE,widow,pauper. OC18 Ric DAVIS

1790 JA27 Wm s Tho-Sar DOCK,pauper. JN13 Jos TEARL. OC24 Hen s Jn-Ann CHANTRIL,pauper.

1791 FE7 Mary w Tho SMITH. AP15 Ann d Wm-Ann PICKET,pauper. JN12 Eliz Ann d Jos-Mary WRIT. SE16 Mr Phil WOODING.

1792 MR25 Mary TARLE,widow,pauper. MY12*Mary CHANTRIL,widow. MY16 Tho s Hen WELLS JN16 Han d Nic LUCKAS. JL21 Sar d Tho EAMES. AU19 Ann w Wm JUFS,pauper.

1793 MR6 Eliz DAVIS,widow,pauper.

[End of Vol.V]

[VOLUME VI. 1793-1812]

1793[cont.] JN3 Dan s Dan-Eliz ELLINGHAM. JL11 Jane d Jn GOODSPED. DE15 Mary d Jn-Ann GREEN,pauper. DE28 Tho s Wm-Ann PICKET,pauper.

1794 MY23 Mary d Reb ARNAL[ARNALD-T],pauper. AU16 Tho EAMES.

1795 MR15 Sar d Alice MEREDITH,pauper. MR3 Ann w Jn CHANTRIL. JN3 Wm CAPP,sen.

1796 JA6 Tho WILLES. JA19 Jn RICHSON. MR5 Jane d Wm CAPP. MR30 Jn CHALK. AU28 Jos s Wm TARL. OC12 Alice ROBERDS.

1797 JA16 Wm PRENTIS. JN15 Jn s Jn GOODSPED. DE30 Tho MILES

1798 FE10 Reb HARNAL. AP9 Mary d Tho STANDBRIDGE.

1799 MY7 Ann d Jos-Sus GOODMAN. OC4 Eliz w Jos EAMES.

1800 FE12 Martha d Wm ELLINGHAM. FE28 Sus d Wm-Ann PICKET. AP6 Jonathan TWIGG. SE 30 Martha GOSS. NO6 Wm s Tho-Eliz BRINKLER.

1801 JA19 Jn MATTHES[MATTHEWS-T]. FE6 Jn JUFFARD. §JN4 Esth STANDBRIDGE. JN15 Tho DOCK. AU6 Ric GOSS. AU24 Mary SMITH.

1802 AU30 Wm s Jn RICHESION[sic]. NO5 Edw s Jn SCRIVNER. DE30 Sus d Jn TEARL

1803 JA6 Rob EAMES. FE3 Jos LUCK. MR13 Ann CAPP. MR20 Jane EAMES. MR24 Tho TWIGG. AP15 Edw BOSKET.

1804 FE10 Sar DOCK. AP8 Jane EAMES. AU9 Wm WOODARD. AU28 Matth BUCKIN[sic]§§ OC22 Jonas MILLS. DE14 Nic LUCAS.

1805 MY21 Martha DICKINS. JN20 Ann d Jn TARL. NO10 Tho TWIGG. NO17 Ann SMITH**

1806 JA20 Ann BOSKET. FE16 Mary ELLINGHAM. MY5 Jane ELLINGHAM.

1807 JL24 Han d Jos GOODMAN. JL29 "John PROCTOR and Mary is daughter." JL28 Jn DAVIS. AU3 Eliz SHUTLWORTH. AU15 Jos GOODSPED. DE10 Jos EMEARTON.

x Omitted:from Eggington. † Occurs only in B.T.
* The date is MR12 in the B.T. § The following four entries are for 1802.
§§ ?BUCKM. ** This and the preceding entry are dated 1806 but probably belong to 1805.

1808 JA2 Wm ROBARDS. FE24 Rob EMMAS[sic]. MR13 Jn SIRRET. AP26 Reb CAPP. MY4 Jn ELLINGHAM. AU30 Jane GOSS. OC22 Tho PARROT NO23 Sus w Jn ELLINGHAM, of Clipson.

1809 MR12 Eliz w Jermh ELLINGHAM, of Egginton. MR23 Lucy w Jn BUCKINGHAM.
[From here the entries are in an illiterate hand]
NO22 Tho ?ELORTE. NO25 "Allis" ?MIRIDLE.

1810 FE17 Mary w Wm ?HUEEUT. JL9 Deb ?MEATIN. OC17 "Miram" EDDINES. NO2 "Ledy" ROW.

1811 AP12 Eliz GARNER. SE5 Martha ELLINGHAM. OC11 The w of Wm TALE. OC20 Eliz w Tho TWIG. NO23 Jn COOPER, farmer.

1812 JA29 Ric s Ric EMARTON. FE10 Eliz d Wm DANNELLS. MR25 Ann w Jos EMARTON. AP19 Jos s Tho EAMES, farmer. AP29 Eliz w Tho BRINKLOW. JN5 "Esder" d Dan ELLINGHAM. JL12 SE4 Mary d Ric JUFFS. SE4 Jn JUFFS, labr. NO22 Wm s Jos SCOOT.

[End of Vol.VI]

Addenda and Corrigenda*

page
A3. 1684 JA 4. Read "Eliz d Art MARLIN."
A3. 1686 JA 9. Read "Chris s Art MARLIN."
A7. 1771 FE11. Add "Jn s Jn-Eliz WHITE." [Entered foot of page after the burials of 1771]
A12. 1698 FE16. Read "Sus MARLIN."

Memoranda in Register.

VOLUME II
[Entered at the end]
Notes of collections taken on charitable briefs, 1709-23.

VOLUME IV and VOLUME V. 1730-53.
[The following signatures of the justices occur as "allowing" the affidavits of burials in woollen, also the names of the clergy who signed the entries. For the period 1684-1727 see p.A12]

	Justices	Clergy
1730.	Tho. Huxley, Am: Reddall.	Tho.Snow, Vicar of Leighton cum Stanbridge.
1731.	Tho. Huxley, Am: Reddall.	Jno.White, Curate of Stanbridge.
1732.	Bedford, Tho.Huxley.	ditto
1733.	John Nodes, Tho.Huxley.	ditto
1734.	John Nodes, Tho.Huxley.	ditto
1735.	John Nodes, Tho.Huxley.	Wm.Hawtayne, Vicar of Leighton.
1737.	John Nodes, Tho.Huxley.	
1738.	Bedford, Tho.Huxley.	ditto
1740.	Bedford, John Nodes.	Tho. Garnet, Minister.
1741.	John Nodes, Ja.Williamson.	ditto
1742.	John Nodes, Fra. Wingate.	Wm. Hawtayne, Vicar of Leighton.
1743.	John Nodes, Fra. Wingate.	ditto
1744.		Saml. West, Curate.
1745.	John Nodes, Fra. Wingate.	ditto
1747.	John Nodes, Phil.Birt.	Edmond White, Curate.
1749.	John Nodes, Phil.Birt.	ditto
1750.	John Nodes, Tho. Bigg.	ditto
1751.	John Nodes, Harry Johnson.	ditto
1752.	John Nodes, Harry Johnson.	Owen Gough, Curate.
1753.	John Nodes, Harry Johnson.	ditto.

* These names are included in the Index of Persons.

LEIGHTON BUZZARD

ADDENDA, 1722-54

(Draft Register)

[A volume (apparently a draft register of Leighton Buzzard) containing baptisms 1731-1754, marriages 1722-1753 and burials 1722-1753, deposited in the County Record Office[1], was overlooked when Leighton Buzzard Register was transcribed. The draft volume has been collated with the Register proper. All entries which differ from the Register proper are given below as they appear in the draft volume, also those entries which contain additional information. A number of the burial entries for 1731 and all for 1732 are missing from the Register but the deficiency is made good by the draft volume]

BAPTISMS

1731-1754

1731 AP20 Eliz d Jn-Prudence NUTKINS, of Reach, in the eighth year of her age.
OC29 Mary d Francis-Damaris YEOUMAN.
MR19 Wm s Tho-Mary SMITH.
1732 MY10 Rob s Wm-Mary BULL, shoemender. JL2 Wm s Wm-Mary BARROT, of Reach.
OC8 Edw s Mr Nic-Rach WALIBANK, supervisor.
1733 MY5 Ric s Giles-Mary DAULDING. AU24 Ann d Ben-Esth STUBBS.
1734 OC13 Ann d Giles-Mary DAULDING.
1735 MR13 Jn s Glonn-Jane EAVSTAFFE. MR21 Mary d Wm-Mary ATTHISS.
1736 JN9 Tho s Tho-Mary ELLISS, of Heath.
1739 MY3 A child of Jn SCOTT, of Heath. DE- Ric s Ric-Eliz LOVELL, of Heath.
Tho s Rev. Mr Sam-Eliz CLARK, born JA9, 1739.
1740 AP5 Jn s Mary KING, widow of Jos KING, of Heath. MY23 Ann d Tho-Ann DAGLAISS, trooper. NO7 Sar d Jn-Sar WORSLEY, of Heath, born NO7. NO21 Mary d Wm "yo little taylor." NO30 Jn s Jonas-Eliz BLY, soldier. DE31 Wm s Mary HUTCHINS. MR4 Sar d Chris-Eve SAMMELL.
1741 SE29 Eliz d Hen-Ann DURLEY, of Heath.
1742 AP19 Jas s Jas-Mary HATTOM. JL26 Jn s Jn SMITH otherwise HORROD. AU7 Jane d Jn-Jane CHAMBERLAIN. NO26 Ann d Ben-Sar CAPON, currier.
1743 AP12 Jn s Ric-Eliz BIRT, of Heath. DE11 Ric s Kein-Sar LONDON, of Heath.
1744 OC20 Eliz d Ste-Eliz PERRIN, born AU27. NO1 Sar d Geo-Sar LINNEY. JA18 Sar d Ric-Mary CHESHIRE, of Heath, born JA6. JA24 Sar d Wm-Sar FRANKLIN, born JA8.
1745 SE26 Edm s Edm Jn-Ann WRIGHT, born AU29 last. NO22 Tho s Tho-Eliz SMITH, jobber, priv. DE7 Sallee d Jas-Eliz PLACE, exciseman, priv. MR18 Flemons s Geo-Jane LAWLEY.
1746 AP6 Kitty d Chris-Eve SAMMELL, priv. A child of Jos BILLINGTON, born AP16. MY14 Jos s Jos-Ann BRAMPTON, priv. MY23 Mary d Jn-Jane HORROD. JN11 Ric s Ric-Ann ADAMS. OC24 Jas Vere s Tho PRICE, joiner. NO7 Wm s Woolfern STUBBE, attorney. MR7 Mary d Hen-Mary SMITH, cooper.
1747 AP7 Wm s Wm-Mary COLES, priv.
1749 JL25 Ann d Tho-Kath HOOTTON.
1750 JN17 Ann d Geo-Martha WHITT, jun.
1751 DE5 Mary d Mr Ric-Ann STONE.
1753 JL4 Mary d Jn-Jane SMITH alias HORROOD. JL14 Jos s Geo-Jane LAWLEY, priv.
1754 JN16 Fanny d Francis-"Lois" TOMPKINS, of Heath.

MARRIAGES

1722-1753

1723	NO29	Ben	Beamont (Samcell[Samsell in Harlington])	Mary Medcarff (Toddington)
1724	AU16	Jn	Emerton	Mary Figg
1726	NO27	[?Ben]	Feild	Mary Brill (Soulbury[Bucks])
	DE11	Wm	Foster	Ann Stevens, widow (both of Leighton B.)
	JA19	Francis	Keen	Eliz Goodale
1729	JN10	Jn	Sellary (Haddenham, Bucks)	Eliz White (Aylesbury[Bucks])
1730	MR25	Sam	Millaway (Northampton), trooper	Eliz Daws.

[1] Catalogue mark: D.D.RI.

1733 MR28 Wm Butcher (Burcott in Wing[Bucks]) Ann Fowler (Horton in Slapton[Bucks])
MY15 Edw Franklin (Heath) Reb Linny (of Leighton B.)
NO 5 Wm Cook (Billington) Ann Gooding (Dunton)
1735 MY 1 Tho Hodcare (Shenley,Herts) Ann Martin (Little Brickhill[Bucks])
MY 6 Wm Lawford Reb Willason (both of Toddington)
MY17 Sam Eager Mary Cook (both of Bow Brickhill[Bucks])
1737 OC14 Edw Harvey Ruth Pate (both of Billington)
1738 JA 1 Wm Linnell Sar Dickerson (both of Leighton B.)
1744 OC13 Ric Birt Eliz Fansh (both of Heath)
1745 JA27 Jn Burrall(Overing Green) Lydia Tame (of Leighton B.)
1746 AP24 Jn Buckmaster Eliz Millard (both of Leighton B.)
JN23 Wm Hemans Han Dunoly (both of Eggington)

B U R I A L S
1 7 2 2 - 1 7 5 3

1722 DE1 Jas SEARE,of London.
1723 AU23 Wm SNOOKS,a trooper. AU29 Ann w Jn GOASS,of London. SE28 Ann d Tho HANILL, of Heath. SE30 Eliz w Jn WATTS.
1724 JL5 Jn HUMBLES. JL17 Ste EDERRIDGE,of Billington. OC20 Chas s Chas PINE.
1725 JN14 Jn TIPPIN. JL29 Eliz HALL,servant to Ben: COLLES.
1726 SE23 Jn STEVENS,gardener. DE14 Ann d Jn CRANFIELD.
1727 AU18 Jn BIRD. OC5 Jane d Jas BUCKMASTER. OC17 Tho s Edw HANNELL,of Walton[Bucks]. OC17 Jn HUTCHINS,sen.,"and clarck of this parrish for upward of 43 yeares." NO4 Joyce w Tho STEVENS. MR23 A child of Moses COLESES.
1728 MR26 Rob s Rob ASHBY. MR26 Mr Jas DREW,"in ye Lord Cobham's troop of Horse." JL28 Mary d Edw BUTCHER. AU13 Ann w Mr Art TARSEY. AU13 Mrs KEEN,widow. AU16 Jn s Jn SKIKELTHORP. AU24 Wm GORBET,servant to the Hon.Mrs Leigh. AU27 Widow COX,at the Rose & Crown. AU27 A stranger from Mr Purcells. OC4 Mary BUCKMASTER. OC5 Mary HEWIT,widow. OC8 Jn s Tho CRAWLEY. OC11 Jn s Jn MILLER. OC28 Mary ROBINSON,widow,of Heath. NO21 Tho s Mr Wm WORTH. JA21 Jn s Wm PHILLIPS. JA22 Jane d Rob ASHBY. JA26 Mary BEAMON,widow,of Heath. JA26 Tho LANGFORD,tinker,of Eggington. MR14 Jn HONOUR,farmer,of Heath.
1729 MY29 Judith w Rob EASON. MY30 Ann d Ann CHADDOCK,widow. JN3 Mrs Mary GREGORY d Mr Hen GREGORY,draper. AU16 Ric BOOTY,shepherd. AU27 Wm WEBB,shoemaker. SE8 Mrs Eliz VAUX,widow. SE22 Joan GIBBINS,widow. NO19 Tho WARD,innholder. NO19 Wm PARKINS,of Billington,labr. NO26 Sam SALT,in the Workhouse. FE14 Ann d Rob BULL, of Reach. MR22 Reb PARKINS,widow,of Billington. MR22 Jn TOWNSEND,labr.,in the Workhouse.
1730 AP5 Joshua PEARCE,labr.,of Eggington. AP6 Joan w Ben REEVE,of Reach. AP15 Mary w Jn BENNET. AP16 Mary w Edw SIMPKIN,of Billington. AP19 Jn HATTON,of Billington, weaver. AP19 Jn s Ben REEVE,of Reach. AP21 Han w Jonathan HANBY,of Billington. AP28 Mary POST,widow. MY17 Wm s late Ric SMITH,of Billington. MY25 Eliz d Mr Tho SNOW,vicar. MY27 Mary d late Sam SALT,in the Workhouse. MY29 Sus d Jn COLLET. MY30 Ellen d Ellen CLARK,widow. JN1 Mary BENNETT,servant to Jn Procter. JN3 Eliz w Wm SHARPE,of Heath. JN7 [blank]d Wm HACK. JN21 Jn CHAMBERLAIN,servant. JN27 Ann d late Jn HONOUR,of Reach. JL13 Tho LONDON,servant to Mr FIRTH. AU18 Mary d Mr Edw ROWLEY. OC4 Ric s Tho ODELL,of Eggington. OC5 Jn HANNS,in the Workhouse.

[The remainder of the burial entries for 1730 and all the entries for 1731 are missing from the Leighton Buzzard Register. The following are supplied by the draft register]

OC6 Eliz d Bart DUNKLY. OC10 Mgt w Ric GARDNER. OC11 Mary w Ben REEVE,of Heath. OC19 Edw s Mr Ant BUTTERFEILD. OC19 Dorothy w Jn BROWN. OC26 Hen MILLER,collarmaker. OC31 Mr Tho WARD. NO2 Mr Hen GREGORY,draper. NO6 Ann BUCKETT,widow. NO7 Jn s Francis WHITCHURCH,of Reach. NO9 Jane d Wm HOLLOND. NO11 Edw s Edw HALL,of Billington. NO13 Jane d Jn BROWN. NO18 Tho SEABROOKE,maltster. NO22 Jn s Rob WHEELER. NO23 Mr Ric POYNTON,grazier. NO24 Jn IRONMONGER,labr,of Eggington. NO28 Jn s Mich SIMMONDS. NO29 [?Jn]s Jn PALMER,of Clipson. NO30 Sar TARRY. DE2 Jane d Chris NOWLAND. DE3 Martha d Ste PERRIN. DE5 Joan w Wm HIGGINS,of London. DE12 Sar w Jn ROE. DE12 Sar d Jn ROE. DE25 Jn BRADDIN,labr. DE26 Dorothy w Wm MILLER,sen. DE27 Edw SEER,barber. DE27 Mary w Mr Jn OSMOND. DE28 Ann KING, servant to Benedict COLES. DE30 Widow SIBLY,in the Almshouse. JA13 Jane w Tho ODELL. JA16 Eliz d Jn WOODFEILD. JA19 Jas PHEASENT,labr. JA19 Sus d Mr WALLBANK. JA21 Mary FEILS,widow,of Heath. JA23 Eliz d Jn WHITE. FE3 Nath MILLER. FE3 Ann SEER,widow. FE12 Isaac s Jn HANNILL. FE15 Edw s Jos HOOD. FE19 Ric s Ric EAVSTAFFE. FE27 Jas s Ann BROWNING,widow. MR2 Mary CHANDIER,in the Workhouse.

1731 AP1 Ann d Tho WATERFORD. AP20 Jn TARSEY, servant to Mr Franks, of Heath. MY5 Jn HICKMAN, in the Workhouse. MY13 Mary d late Mary CHANDLER. MY18 Sar w Jos MONK, of Crafton[in Ivinghoe, Bucks]. MY25 Jn SURCUTT, shepherd. JN3 Eliz w Mr BURNHAM. JN7 Geo BUTLER, servant to Mr Walker. JN7 Reb BUCKMASTER. JN7 Mary w Rob CLARK, of Heath. JN9 Jn PEAK, of Reach. JN16 Wm DAY, servant to Mr Hallsys sister of Gadsdon Row[Herts]. JN27 Wm s Jn KEMPSTER, of Heath. JN28 Ann & Mary ds. Edw BUTCHER. JL10 Jn s Jonas BLY. JL23 Helena d Jonas NEWMAN. JL23 Eliz d Jn MARSHALL. JL26 Eliz d Abr HANNILL, of Newport[Pagnell, Bucks]. JL26 Mary ALLPORT, traveller. JL28 Joan EMARTON, widow. AU11 Jn s Mich CHANCE, of Reach. AU29 Eliz w Jn PROCTER. SE9 Mary d Tho MILLER. SE14 Mary d Hen HOOD. SE16 Jn WOODFEILD. SE21 Tho s Hugh TOWNSEND. SE26 Edw BUTCHER, tailor. SE27 Hugh s Hugh TOWNSEND. SE29 Mr Tho BURNHAM. SE29 Tho s Tho SYRED. OC16 Ann w Mr WORTH. OC24 Tho s Tho BIRDSY. OC25 Jn SNEAD, oatmeal maker, of Reach. OC27 Ruth w Ric TULY. OC28 Sar MAWFORD, widow. NO19 Ann w Tho MAJOR. NO22 Wm FOSTER, drover. NO28 Mr Ste BIGG. DE3 Tho PHILLPOT, labr. DE16 Wm s Matth BEAGLES. JA12 Mr Tho GREGORY. JA15 Widow AXTELL. JA15 Eliz d Wm GOODSON, of Clipson. JA24 Rob FRANKLIN, of Heath, sandman. FE6 Mary w Rob SWALLOW. FE13 Mary d Tho QUARRENTON, of Eggington. FE18 Ann d Jn ROALES, of Reach. FE27 Sar SEARR. MR8 Jn s Jn COLLET. MR11 Mary MURRAY, traveller. MR16 Edw s Tho LINDON. MR22 Ann w Mich CHANCE, of Reach.

1732 AP21 Mr Tho ODELL, tallowchandler. AP23 Tho s Tho SMITH, cowbuyer. AP30 Inf. of Zach FAUNCH, of Reach, weaver. MY3 Mary d Mr Rob PERROT, draper. MY7 Dan s Edw HANNILL, of Walton[Bucks]. MY25 Tho s Giles DAULDING. SE8 Mary GREGORY.

1733 AP27 Jn JEFFS, weaver. MY8 Ric s Giles DAULDING. JN23 Sar w Jn HOMAN. NO15 Mary BRIGHTWELL, widow, in the Almshouse.

1735 AU16 Sar d Jn MILLER. AU23 Francis s Francis YEOUMAN.

1736 JL9 Wm s Wm CLEAVER. SE8 Mary STARE, widow.

1737 AP12 Jos SEARCH, servant to Mr Firth. JA16 Mr Ant BUTTERFIELD, attorney. MR14 Widow BONE*

1738 JN20 Edw s of the late Mr Ant BUTTERFIELD. NO21 Jn PLOUGHMAN, servant to Ric Yates, jun.

1739 AP17 Wm s Wm LINNELL. SE4 Jos FLEMMING. SE12 Mary HOOD, widow. SE14 Jn LINNELL.
[The following burials occur without date]
A travellers child. The w of Jn LANGFORD. Widow CARTER. Jn TOMALIN. A child of Jn BURNAHM[sic]. A child of Widow SMITH. FE14 Art TARSEY, clerk of the parish.

1740 MR13 Eliz PEAKE, widow, of Heath.

1741 MY13 Ric s Jane DIMMOCK & Ric SCOTTING, of Askcutt[Ascott, Bucks], the reputed father. MY13 Eliz NELLSON, widow, out of the Workhouse. JN4 Sar w Rob SMITH, sen, labr. JN11 Zachariah Betty inf.d Eliz CURD. JL22 Ric GARDENER, cooper, jun. AU14 Jn GLADMAN, gelder. SE25 Sillvenius RUSHEL, "upon pass from Hempsted"[Hemel-Hempstead, Herts]. NO14 Eliz EVESTAFF, widow, from Heath.

1742 MR28 Ann w Ric SAMMELL, shepherd. MR29 Mary w Wm ROLFFE, turner. AP21 Reb LINNEY, widow. AU4 Mrs Eliz WHITE, widow, from London. OC27 Alice PROCTER, maiden. FE9 Wm WHITTIMORE, sen, labr. OC31 Jane w Glenn EVESTAFF, gardener.

1743 AP3 Eleanor GARDNER, maiden. AP4 Ric COX, oatmeal-maker, of Heath & R. AP17 Wm WHITTIMORE, jun, labr. AP20 Mary EVESTAFF, "prentice to Chas Hall." AP20 Jn s Amy LINNEL, widow. MY1 Eliz PERROTT, gent. & maiden. JL6 Mary inf.d Tho WEBB, shoemaker. OC23 Han HEBBS, maiden. JA13 Alice HOOD, widow.

1744 NO13 Jas inf.s Jn WALKER, shoemaker. JA11 Mary d Amy LINNEY, widow. JA20 Ann w Edw REDDELL, victualler. JA27 Sar WINDSOR, maiden, from Billington. MR4 Eliz EAMES, widow, from Eggington.

1745 JN5 Jn HOW, distiller & grocer. JN29 Mr Jas LEACH, yeoman. JL25 Phoebe maiden d Jn ROLLS, of Heath. JA9 A stranger Wm RICE.

1746 MR28 Mary inf.d Tho HILLERSDON, of Eggington. JL7 [?Wm] HACK, "moold catcher", of Heath & R. SE1 Martha d Jn COX, jun, barber. SE13 Han d Tho SHARP, whitesmith. OC22 Eliz w Jas TYLEY, woolsorter. OC25 Jn inf.s Tho HOUGHTON, labr.

1747 AU28 Tho s Jn ROBINSON, of Heath, labr. OC16 Mrs Reb WOOD, widow. DE23 Mrs Han BOWLER, widow. JA3 Jn WATTS, gardener.

1748 AP10 Jn inf.s Tho HOOTON, jun. AP10 Francis COOK, infant, "at Mth Yates." JL22 Ric STOKES, from Rhodes[Roade], in Northants. JL27 Jos PARKINGS, of Heath, single man. AU11 Jn SMITH, sen, cowbuyer. AU23 Tho FELCE, widr, of Heath. AU31 Jn BROWN, widr. JA6 Jn COLLETT[x] "pd Mortuary to Mr White Jan. 10."

1749 MY3 Mrs Eliz w Mr Jas PLACE, exciseman. JN8 Tho STRINGER, traveller. SE21 Ric inf.s Art ROOM, bricklayer. NO24 Tho FULLER, hempdresser. DE4 Wm SMITH, single

* Written over ?BOOT. x Omitted: of Billington.

1749[cont.] man. DE31 Ric infant s Edw WALKER,innholder. JA10 Sar ALLEN,single woman. MR13 Jn BENNETT,pensioner.

1751 JL19 Wm SHARP,from Ramamear[in Soulbury,Bucks],single man. "A Will." SE4 Eliz TAVENOR,single person. OC3 Eliz TURNER,single person.

1752 JA16 Eliz d Ric EVESTAFF,sen.,gardener. AP13 Eliz w Wm HEIFFER,tailor,from London,buried by the parish. JL26 Wm STEVENS,farmer,of Eggington.

1753 JA27 Mrs Mary YATES. FE26 Mr Gideon DEVENOUS,half pay officer. JN5 Jn GILMAN, single person,single person,labr. AU11 Ann infant d Wm ALLEN,labr. AU25 Mary w Ric WILLISS,belonging to Stutely[Stewkley,Bucks].

[End of Addenda]

PARISH REGISTER
OF
TILSWORTH
(1602-1812)

THE original registers are preserved only from 1651, but, except for five years, the "Bishop's Transcripts" supply the missing entries from 1602 to 1640. Many entries at the beginning of Volume I are completely or partially illegible but transcription of almost all has been made possible with the aid of the Transcripts.

Outside the ordinary is the burial of 1603: "Richard Pedder ... who drownenede hym selfe bie reason whearof his [property] was conviscat by the kyngs Amnar [Almoner] ..." Other burial entries of 1763 and 1768 refer to members of the Balls and Fowler families being "laid in the Church yard"; presumably they were dissenters. During the first half of the 18th century, as was the case in many parishes, 'foreign marriages' were frequent. Many couples from Houghton Regis and Dunstable came to Tilsworth to be married.

There is no evidence in the Register to indicate any disturbance in the church life of the parish, but, judging from the minutes of the Committee for Plundered Ministers, Francis Kines the rector was out of favour with the Committee: "Oct.25,1645. This Committee doe appoynt to take into considaracion the cause transmitted from the Committee for the County of Bedd' against Francis Kines Vicar of Tilsworth ... on the IX day of December next whereof he is to have convenient notice."[1] It is not clear whether he was in fact sequestered;[2] at any rate, the Register gives the births of his children in 1654, 1656 and 1659.

Some of the family names which seem to have persisted throughout the greater part of our period are: Cooke (1618-1802) and Partridge (1629-1810). The population of the parish in 1801 was 195, and in 1931 was 188; its area is 1,246 acres. There are no hamlets in the parish. The adjoining parishes are Hockliffe, Chalgrave, Houghton Regis, Totternhoe, and Stanbridge and Eggington (formerly hamlets in Leighton Buzzard).

The Register is contained in the following volumes:-

Volume	Baptisms	Marriages	Burials
I.	1649-51,1653-60(births),1661-1788	1651-1753	1649-59(deaths),1660-1788
II.		1754-1804	
III & IV.	1778-1812	1801-1806	1778-1812

Volume II also contains Banns.

The following "Bishop's Transcripts" supply entries for deficient periods in the original Register:-

Baptisms	Marriages	Burials
1602-16,1618-32,1635,1638,1640	1602-16,1618-32,1635 1638,1640	1602-16,1618-32,1635, 1638,1640

No record is therefore extant for the following years:-

Baptisms	Marriages	Burials
1617,1633-4,1636-7,1639,1641 -50	1617,1633-4,1636-7, 1639,1641-50	1617,1633-4,1636-7, 1639,1641-50

Arrangement of Entries

I. Bap.,1649-50, Births,1651-60, Bap.,1661-67; Deaths,1654-59, Bur.,1660-67; Bap. & Mar. (mixed),1668-75; Mar.,1654-64; Bap.,Mar. & Bur.(mixed),1676-1753; Bap. & Bur.(mixed),1754-78.

III. Bap. & Bur. (mixed),1778-90; 1791-1812 (alternate pages).

There are no other parish records prior to 1812.

[1] Beds. Notes & Queries, iii,177.

[2] J. Brown, John Bunyan (Tercentenary edn.,1928), 69.

T I L S W O R T H

B A P T I S M S, 1 6 0 2 - 1 8 1 2

[NOTE: The original Register is extant only from about 1650 (a few of the earliest entries in the Register are illegible); the Baptisms before this date are therefore copied from the "Bishop's Transcripts" which commence in 1602]

1602 JA2 Jn s Ric THEEDE. JA16 Eliz d Wm ROBERTS. MR17 Ant s Tho FENE.
1603 JN19 "Amee" d Tho PRENTIS. SE21 Ric s Tho APELGARTH. DE21 Hen s Jn FYNCH,sen. JA2 Ric s Jn FYNCH,jun. MR19 Gabriel s Gabriel PEDDER.
1604 FE25 Wm s Wm ROBERTS.
1605 MY10 Eliz d Rob PETYTE. AU10 Francis s Jn FYNCHE,sen. JA21 Rob s Jn DAVY. MR16 Francis s Jn FYNCHE,jun.
1606 SE13 Eliz d Gabriel PEDDER. DE14 Eliz d Tho EVARET.
1607 AP3 Eliz d Eliz ?SLYNE. OC7 Eliz d Wm ROBERTS. NO1 Tho s Rob PEPYTE.
1608 JL3 Jos s Jn FINCHE. AU4 Tho s Jn ASTEN. AU7 Ric s Jn DAVIES. AU17 Ann d Tho LOIS. FE19 Wm s Wm LONGE. MR19 Walt s Jn FINCH.
1609 AP23 Dan s Jn GERNEY. FE26 Ellen d "Vincett" EGERTON & Mary d Phil PEPPETT.
1610 AP13 Ann d Wm FRANCKLIN SE30 Ellen d Wm ROBERTS. OC4 Frances d Roger ROGERS.
1611 JL7 Joan d Gabriel PREDDAR[sic]. AU25 Eliz & Mary ds.of Jn FINCH.
1612 MY10 Phil s Phil PEPYTTE. OC22 Tho s Tho PERSIFALL. OC26 Phil s Tho ROBYNSON. FE7 Eliz d Jn PEPPYTTE. FE25 Phil s Wm ROBERDES.
1613 AU8 Hen s Francis PEPITT. AU10 Eliz d Jn GREENE. AU20 Jn AUSTEN. DE4 Jn s Tho ROBINSON. MR6 Mary d Jn FYNCHE.
1614 MY8 Abr s Tho EVERET. OC1 Jn s Tho PERCYVALL. JA22 Ric s Phil PEPPIOTT.
1615 JN13 Ric s Ric FOWIER. JN20 Eliz d Jn PEPEAT. NO16 Eliz d Francis PEPEAT.
1616 SE10 Ellen d Tho ROBINSON. MR3 Eliz d Phil PEPEOTT.
1617 [The B.T.for this year is missing]
1618 JL20 Jn s Jn PEPPIOTT. FE6 Tho s Ric COOK. MR1 Reb d Tho CRAWLEY.
1619 MY3 Sar d Francis PEPPEOTT. DE26 Tho s Tho ROBINSONE. DE2 Gabriel s Ric FOWLER. FE26 Jn s Phil PEPPEOTT.
1620 [No baptisms entered in the B.T.for this year]
1621 SE23 Jn s Jn GURNEY. DE13 Ann d Ric FOWLER.
1622 AP2 Frances d Francis PEPPEOT. NO10 Hen s Tho ROBINSON. DE15 Jos s Phil PEPIOT. JA1 Kath d Jn PEPIOT.
1623 NO9 Hen s Edw LAWE. NO26 Nath s Tho PEPPET.
1624 MR28 Eliz d Wm ROGERS. MY30 Jn s Ric FOWLER. SE5 Ursula d Francis REASON. JA9 Mary d Tho FINCH.
1625 AP24 Rob & Wm sons Phil-Eliz PEPIATT. OC15 "Easter" d Wm ROGERS.
1626 MY28 Alice d Rob PEDDER. AU11 Tho s Tho PEPIOT.
1627 AP15 Tho s Abr PAULL. MY14 Jane d Rob ELLINGAM. MY17 Sar d Ric FOULER. AU5 Jn s Gabriel CRAWLEY. DE18 Jn s Jn BUCKINGHAM. JA13 Jane d Rob PEDDER.
1628 AP6 Joan d Tho ROBINSONNE. AP18 Tho s Rob ELINGAM. OC5 Jane d Ric FOULLER. FE15 Ric s Abr PAULL.
1629 DE18 Alice d Tho PARTRICH. JA9 Eliz d Gabriel CRAWLEY. FE28 Mary d Edw INWARD. MR7 Jn s Jn QUINI.
1630 AU22 Rob s Rob PEDDER. FE20 Jn s Cath PEDDER.
1631 AU20 Gabriel s Jn BUCKMAN.
1632 OC20 Alice d Edw INWARD. FE3 Eliz d Jn WELLS. MR3 Sar d Ric FOWLER.
1633 & 1634 [The B.T.for these years are missing]
1635 AU12 Jonas s Abr PAUL. JA1 Jonas s Jn LUMNEY. JA24 Kath d Edw INWARD.
1636 & 1637 [The B.T.for these years are missing]
1638 NO7 Joan d Edw INWARD.
1639 [The B.T.for this year is missing]
1640 JL14 Jn s Wm WRIGHT. AU11 Sar d Francis REASONS. SE10 Jn s Abr PAUL. JA15 Ric s Edw LAW. MR22 Hen s Jn LUMNEY.
[There are two B.T.for 1640 giving the above entries, there is also a third B.T. also dated 1640 which gives the following baptism]
JN17 Eliz d Francis KINS.

1641-50. [No Transcripts are extant]

[The entries for 1651-1660 are as usual recorded on the single Transcript for this period, made out at the Restoration. These entries, to a considerable extent, overlap with the earliest entries in the Register, but as some of the latter are either wholly or nearly illegible, the list given in the Transcript is copied in full]

"A true coppie of all and singuler. The Births Baptizsmes Marigis and Burialls regestred in Tilsworth Regester booke from the year of our Lord 1650 to the year of our Lord 1660."

"Baptizing and Births"

1651 AP2 Rob ELINGAM.
1652 MY15 Tho ELINGAME.
1653 JA17 Judith ELLINGAM. OC25 Jn FOWLER. NO12 Tho CORBET. FE1 Jn TERLE. FE6 "Alse" LAWE.
1654 MY17 Edm GURNY. JL12 Tho PRENTIS. OC24 Mary KINS.
1655 AP25 Jn SIBLY. AP28 Hen PURAT. MY25 Tho TERLE. JN16 Ric PURRAT. FE22 Tho SMITH. NO6 Jn ELLINGAME. FE26 Amy JACKSON. MR9 Amy ROFFE.
1656 JN29 Han GURNEY. AU2 Eliz BUCKNAME. DE28 Wm TERLE. JA21 Ric FOWLER. MR9 Eliz KINS. MR20 Wm ELINGAM. FE21 Ellen FOWLER.
1657 FE9 Mary FOWLER. SE20 Wm PURRAT. DE2 Wm ROFFE. JA17 Wm ASTON.
1658 JL9 Dan GURNY. AU5 Reb JACKSON. SE5 Sar CRAWLY. JA10 Eliz TERLE.
1659 AP9 Eliz LAWE. SE22 Jas SMITH. NO2 Hen SIBLY. FE26 Cllsar[sic] KINS. MR5 Tho PARTRIG.
1660 AP16 Ric & Tho FOWLER.

[VOLUME I. 1649-1788]

[Several entries at the beginning are quite illegible. From 1649 to 1687 many entries are difficult to decipher owing to the ink having faded but with the aid of the "Bishop's Transcripts" the difficulty has been largely overcome. To some extent the entries are not in chronological order, they have been transcribed in the order in which they appear in the Register]

1649 [Date illegible] Jn s Wm SMITH,bap.
1651 [Date illegible] Wm s Wm SMITH,bap.

[In accordance with the Commonwealth ordinance Births instead of Baptisms are registered]

1653 OC25 Jn s Ric FOWLER. NO12 Tho s Wm CORBET. FE1 Jn s Tho TEARLE. FE6 Alice d Hen LAW.
1654 MY17 Edm s Jn GURNEY. JL12 Tho s Tho PRENTIS. OC24 Mary d Francis KINS.
1655 MY25 Tho s Tho TEARLE. JN16 Ric s Hen PURRET. FE22 Tho s Wm SMITH. NO6 Jn s Tho ELINGAME.
1647 MR10 Jane d Jn BURDIT,bap.*
1655 FE20 Amy d Tho JACSON. MR9 "An" d Wm ROFE.
1656 JN29 Han d Jn GURNEY. AU2 Eliz d Jn BUCKINGHAM. DE28 Wm s Tho TEARLE. JA21 Ric s Ric FOWLER. MR9 Eliz d Francis KINES. [Date illegible] Wm s [illegible] ELLINGHAM. FE21 Ellen d Ric FOWLER.
1657 FE9 Mary d Ric FOWLER. SE20 Wm s Hen PURRATT. JA17 Wm s Jn AUSTON.
1658 JA10 Eliz d Tho TEARLE.
1659 SE22 Jas s Wm SMITH. AP9 Eliz d [illegible]. NO2 Hen s Hen SIBLEY. FE28 Caesar s Francis KINS,vicar. MR5 Tho s Ric PARTRIDGE.
1660 AP16 Ric & Tho sons of Ric FOWLER.

[The registration of Baptisms is now resumed]

1661 MY2 Mary d Jn CRAWLEY. JN2 Wm ELINGAM. JN26 Mary GURNY. AU4 Wm s Tho JACKSON. NO4 Wm s Hen SYBLEY. NO21 "Mildread" d Wm ROAFE. Ric s Ric PARTRIDGE,born DE1.
1662 AP9 Mary d Rob PEDDER.
1665 JN4 Jane [d Jn†] CRAWLEY. AP9 Han d Rob PEDDER. Mary d Rob PEDDER,born SE20 ?1660. Mary d Rob PEDDER,bap.AP9,166?.
1663 JL2 Judith SIBLY. [AU9-T] Sar d Tho JACKSON. AU13 Jn s Hen LAW. NO23 Eliz [d Tho†] ELINGAM.
1665 FE3 Jn s Ric PARTRIDGS[PARTRIDGE-T]. JN1 Wm [s Wm†] ROAFE. MR2 Mary d Tho TEARLE. [AP12-T] Dan s Hen SIBLY. JA7 Alice d Tho TEARLE.
1666 MR29 Jn s Jn KILBY. Rob s Rob PEDDER,born AP27.
1667 MR6 Hen s Hen SIBLY. MR19 Sar[Mary-T] d Ric PATRIDGS[PARTRIDGE-T].
1668 AP5 Tho s Wm ROFE. JN7 Sar d Hen HONOR. OC25 Hen s Hen FOWLER. JA21 Mary d Jn QUINY[QUINNEY-T]. MR18 Wm s Wm COOKE.

* Entered foot of page in same hand but different ink. † Occurs only in B.T.

1669 DE2 Jos s Hen SIBLEY.
1670 OC18 Jn s Jn WHITE.
1671 JL9 Mary d Tho HAKINSE[HAWKINS-T]. NO12 Jn s Jonas KING. FE18 Francis s Jn WHITE.
1672 MY2 Eliz d Jn QUINNEY. MY27 Judith d Wm COOKE. SE1 Jn s Jn GURNY. OC9 Reb d Jonas KING. DE1 Sar d Hen FOWLER.
1673 MR29 Sar & Sus ds. of Tho TEARLE. SE7 Mary d Jesper[Jos-T] HILYER[HILLIAR-T]. JA1 Jonas s Jonas KING. JA25 Mary d Jn WHITE.
1674 AP6 Judei[Judith-T] d Wm HAKINSE[HAWKINS-T]. JA1 Lot [reputed†] s Edw [TIBBS§]
1675 SE19 Mary d Wm GURNEY. NO14 Mgt d Edw NORTON [traveller†]. DE10 Mary d Wm COOKE. DE18 Tho s Jn WHITE. DE18 Wm s Jonas KING. JA6 Wm s Wm HAKINS[HAWKINS-T]. JA11 Jas s Abel HARISS[HARRIS-T].
1676 [JL15 Sar & Mary ds of Hen FOWLER§]. [JL15 Jos s Tho TEARLE§].
1677 [AP21 Jas s Abel HARRIS§]. JN29 Tho s Jn WHITE. JL22 Ric s Ric COALSE[COALES-T] DE13 Ric s Jonas [KING§]. DE13 Reb d Wm GURNEY.
1678 AP11 Wm s Ric PARTRIDGE. [JN30 Mary d Wm HAWKINS§]. AU17 Mary d Zachary GRAY. JA30 Abel s Abel HARISS[HARRIS-T].
1679 JN1 Eliz d Rob SHILTON. JL25 Wm s Mich TILCOKE. SE14 Mary d Hen FOWLER. OC18 Tho s Jonas [KING§].
1680 MY12 Wm s Wm GURNY. JN24 Mary d Abel [HARRIS§]. FE6 Ann d Wm HAKINS[HAWKINS-T]
1681 AP4 "Zacryas" s "Zacryas" GRAY. AP7 Eliz d Tho PRENTIS. NO27 Ann d Edw GURNEY. MR19 Rob s Jonas KING. JA26 Eliz d Mich TILCOKE.
1682 AU3 Sar d Jas JANE[JEANES-T]. [OC24 Jas s Abel HARRIS†]*
1683 JL28 Wm s Hen SMITH. NO22 Eliz d Wm GURNNY.
1684 JN1 Eliz d Jonas KING.
1685 [No baptisms entered for this year]
1686 MR25 Rob s Rob ELLINGHAM. JL25 Ann d Jonas KING. DE5 Hen s Jn PONNY[PONEY-T].
1687 OC30 Mary d Isaac MALYN[MAYLIN-T]
1688 AP10 Jn s Jn PONNY[PONEY-T]. OC28 Isaac s Isaac MALYN[MAYLIN-T]. JA20 Sar d Francis KING,being 18 years of age.
1689 MY9 Rob PEDDER,being 22 years of age. SE12 Jn s Jn PONNY[PONEY-T]. DE8 Jos s Jos BUCKNAM[BUCKINGAM-T].
1690 MY21 Ann d Tho ETTON. FE12 Ann d Jos BUCKNAM[BUCKINGAM-T]
1691 [No baptisms entered for this year]
1692 MY15 Sus d Jn PONNY[PONEY-T]. AU14 Ruth d Jos BUCKNAM[BUCKINGAM-T]. OC2 Jn s Ric FOULER.
1693 MR26 Eliz d Dan GURNY. JA7 Sar d Jos BUCKNAM[BUCKINGAM-T].
1694 OC7 Eliz d Jn PONNY. OC28 Jn s Ann PARKINS,widow. NO4 Jn s Jn WHITE.
1695 SE22 Ben s Jos BUCKNAM. NO28 Jn s Dan GURNY.
1696 JL13 Jn s Jn SCOOT[SCOT-T]. DE25 Tho s Dan GURNY. FE8 Tho s Jn WHITE. FE21 Han d Jn PONNY[PONEY-T].
1697 MY23 "Luce" d Jos BUCKNAM[BUCKINGAM-T].
1698 MY13 Hen s Ric PURRUT[PERROT-T],born AP24. DE11 Eliz d Jn SKOOTE[SCOT-T]
1699 MR26 Dan s Dan GURNY. MY28 Jos s Jos BUCKNAM[BUCKINGAM-T]. AU27 Mary d Tho WALLIS.
1700 JL14 Tho s Jn SKOOT[SCOT-T]. DE25 Ann d Hen COOKE. FE16 Mary d Wm GUTTERRIGE [GUTTERIDGE-T]. FE25 Eliz d Wm TUCKET[TUCKEY-T].
1701 MY27 Jn s Jn BALLS. JN1 Eliz d Jn FOULLER[FOWLER-T]. JL13 Eliz d Tho WALLIS. JL23 Luke s Jos BUCKNAM. MR22 Wm s Jn SKOOTE[SCOT-T].
1702 DE20 Tho s Tho[& Sus†] WALLIS. FE14 Mary d Hen[& Mary†] COOKE.
1703 "A daughter of Jno BALLS born Apll 6th."** MR28 Tho s Wm GUTTERRIGE. JN20 Mary d Jos BUCKNAM. DE25 Ric s Jn FOWLLER.
1704 A son of Hen FOWLLER born MY1†† JN4 Wm s Tho[& Sus†] WALLIS. JL16 Ric s Jn[& Mildred†] SKOOT[SCOTT-T]. DE24 Hugh s Hugh[& Eliz†] COOKE. MR18 Sar d Wm-Alice GUTTRIDGE.
1705 AP8 Eliz d Jos-Sar BUCKNAM. SE25 Jn s Tho-Sus WALLIS. "A female of Jno & Judith BALLS born February ye 4th."††
1706 JA12 Eliz d Hen-Mary COOK.
1707 AP9 Val s Wm-Alice GUTTRIDGE. MY18 Matth s Dan-Sar GURNEY. JN22 Ann d Tho-Sus WALLIS. JL13 Chas s Wm-Mary PERRY. SE7 Wm & Mary twins of Jn-Jane[x] FOWLER. FE29 Frances d Francis-Frances DEACON.

† Occurs only in B.T. § From B.T.,Register illegible.
* B.T.gives this a baptism,Register gives "OC24 Jas HARISH buried."
** Interlined in a different hand. †† Does not occur in B.T.
x For "Jane" read "Ann."

1708 MY16 Reb d Jos-Sar BUCKNAM. DE26 Ric s Wm-Alice GUTTRIDGE. MR6 Eliz d Wm-Mary PERRY. MR13 Edw s Edw-Mary CHAMBERLAIN.

1709 AU14 Martha d Dan-Sar GURNEY. SE18 Sus d Hen-Mary COOK. NO13 "Luce" d Jos-Sar BUCKNAM. JA31 Rob s Wm-Alice GUTTRIDGE.

1710 JA26 Mary d Wm-Ann PARTRIDGE. FE28 Ric s Ric-Alice PURRETT. MR18 Jn s Edw-Mary CHAMBERLAIN[CHAMBERLYN-T]. MR18 Wm s Wm-Alice GUTTRIDE[sic].

1711 SE9 Sar d Jonas-Sar KING. JA26 Ric s Wm-Ann PARTRIDGE. FE17 Ann d Wm-Mary PERRIN. MR23 Wm.s Jn-Mary WHITEHEAD

1712 JA5 Jos s Jn & [blank] BUCKNAM,of Seawell[Sewell] in the parish of Houghton Regis (and there born),aged about 55 years when baptised.

1713 AP12 Wm s Wm-Dorothy DAVISS. AP12 Cath d Hen-Mary COOK. JN21 Mary d Edw-Mary CHAMBERLAIN. AU16 Eliz d Hugh-Eliz COOK. SE3 Ann d Wm-Ann PARTRIDGE. OC4 Jn s Wm-Alice GUTTERIDGE. FE28 Wm s Wm-Mary COTTESFORD,vagrants.

1714 MY6 Jn s Jn-Mary WHITEHEAD. MY16 Edw s Edw-Joanna CHURCH. OC21 Joanna d Wm-Ann PARTRIDGE.

1715 MY26 Wm s Wm-Mary PERRY[labr†]. SE18 Eliz d Edw-Eliz CHAMBERLAIN[labr†]. SE18 Sylvana[Sylvanus-T] s Ric-Eliz NIGHTINGALE,a vagrant. NO13 Eliz d Edw-Joan CHURCH[labr†]. JA1 Mary d Jn-Mary FOSTER[labr†].

1716 MR25 Sar d Wm-Dorothy DAVISS[DAVIES-T][labr†]. MR25 Hen s Hen-Mary COOK[labr†]. AP1 Rob s Jn-Mary WHITEHEAD[labr†]. JN10 Wm s Jn-Mary MEDCRAFT[butcher†]. SE10 Jn s Wm-Ann PARTRIDGE,yeoman. OC30 Wm s Wm-Kath VARNEY,gent. MR3 Jane d Jn-Mary FOSTER,labr.§

1717 OC20 Mary d Edw-Joan CHURCH,labr. NO8 Joanna d Wm-Ann PARTRIDGE,yeoman.

1718 MR30 Tho s Edw-Mary CHAMBERLIN,labr. OC12 Jn s Wm-Mary PERRY,labr. OC26 Anna d Hen-Mary COOK,labr. OC26 Jn s Jn-Mary FOSTER,labr. FE12 Eliz d Wm-Ann PARTRIDGE,yeoman.

1719 MR29 Eliz d Hugh-Eliz COOK,yeoman. SE20 Ric s Edw-Joanna CHURCH,labr. FE26 Emm[x] d Wm-Kath VARNEY,gent. MR13 Edw s Edw-Sar BISHOP,labr.

1720 DE18 Ann d Edw-Mary CHAMBERLIN,labr.

1721 AP23 Mary d Jn-Mary WHITEHEAD,labr. AU6 Eliz d Adam-Eliz PERKINS,labr. NO5 Ann d Edw-Joan CHURCH,labr. DE17 Wm s Edw-Sar BISHOP,labr.

1722 SE30 Mary d Adam-Eliz PERKINS,labr.

1723 OC13 Wm s Edw-Mary CHAMBERLAIN,labr JA5 Jos s Adam-Eliz PERKINS,labr. FE14 Sar d Wm-Sar SMITH,victualler.

1724 JN7 Jn s Edw-Sar BISHOP,labr NO15 Rob s Jos-Mary PHILLPOTT,labr. JA10 Wm s Ric-Ann BLANEY,labr. FE7 Adam s Adam-Eliz PARKINS,labr. MR21 Joan d Edw-Joan CHURCH,labr.

1725 MY2 Sar w Wm SMITH[victualler†],aged 26 years. JN13 Eliz d Tho-Eliz HARDING, labr. JA9 Mary d Rob-Han GUTTERIDGE,farmer.

1726 AU28 Eliz d Wm-Eliz JOHNSON,husbdn OC30 Tho s Edw-Sar BISHOP,labr. FE19 Eliz d Ric-Ann BLANEY,labr.

1727 AP16 Wm s Edw-Joan CHURCH,labr. MY28 Jn s Tho-Frances EVANS,labr. JN18 Ann d Tho-Eliz HARDING,labr. JN25 Joyce d Wm-Sar SMITH,victualler. SE3 Hen s Jos-Mary PHILPOTT,labr. OC29 Han d Rob-Han GUTTERIDG,farmer. NO17 Matth s Tho-Eliz HYDE,labr.

1728 MY19 Rob s Tho-Alice HYDE,labr. AU1 Mary w Jn BALES[BALLS-T],butcher. DE8 Jn s Wm-Jane DAVIS. FE9 Jos s Edw-Sar BISHOP MR7 Benj BALLS,aged 19, Mary BALLS, aged 17, Mary d Jn-Mary BALLS

1729 MR30 Jane d Adam-Eliz PARKINS. Mary d Wm-Mary ANSEL,"privately baptized April 20 publishd May 22." JN15 Tho s Tho-Eliz HYDE. SE21 Sar d Tho-Eliz HARDING. FE15 Ann d Ric-Ann BLINNY.

1730 MY3 Jos s Jos-Sar HARRIS. MY24 Jn s Edw-Joan CHURCH. AU16 Ann d Jos-Mary PHILPOT. DE27 Eliz d Sam-Mary SERMON. MR7 Jas s Wm-Jane DAVIS. MR17 Wm baseborn s Mary KEMP.

1731*AP4 Tho s Tho-Eliz HIDE. FE24 Jn s Jn-Mary BALLS. FE27 Sar d Edw-Sar BISHOP. MR19 Jn s Jos-Sar HARRIS.

1732 DE31 Eliz d Jn-Eliz NORMAN. FE18 Sar d Edw-Joan CHURCH. MR18 Betty d Tho-Eliz HIDE.

1733 AU19 Tho s Ric-Ann BLINNY. FE3 Tho s Wm-Jane DAVIES. DE15 Eliz d Jn-Mary BALLS. FE17 Sar d Jos-Sar HARRIS.

† Occurs only in B.T. § This entry is given as a burial in B.T.
x Omitted:Tuckey.
* The Register gives the date as AP4,1730 but probably it should be 1731, the B.T. gives 1731.

1734 JN4 Tho s Tho-Mary ?SANDERS* DE22 Mary d Tho-Eliz HYDE.
1735 AU17 Ric s Ric-Ann BLINNY. OC18 Sus d Jn-Mary BALLS. DE21 Mary d Jn-Eliz NORMAN.
1736 JN6 Edw s Wm-Jane DAVIS. JA23 Rob s Tho-Eliz HARDING. DE4 Sam MARK**
1737 MR27 Lucy d Jos-Ann MILLARD. SE25 Jn s Jn-Eliz NORMAN. NO20 Hen s Ric-Ann BLENEY. JA22 Mary d Tho-Frances EVANS. JA22 Sar d Jn-Eliz JENNINGS.
1738 FE25 Jos s Tho-Eliz HADEN.
1739 MY13 Sar d Jos-Ann MILLARD. JN10 Wm s Jn-Sar BARDERY. SE23 Wm s Jn-Sus BYCE. JA23 Mary d Wm-Sus WILLIS. MR2 Jn HYDE,born FE22
1740 JN8 Han d Jn-Eliz NORMAN. JN15 Ric s Wm-Jane DAVIS. JL13 Eliz d Jos-Sar HARRIS. JA31 Jonas s Jn-Sar BALLS.
1741 AP12 Geo & Jn sons of Wm-Sus WILLIS. AP16 Eliz d Jos-Ann PHILPOT. NO8 "Flawn of" Ric-Mary TURVEY. NO22 Hen s Jn-Sus BYCE. MR20 Wm s Jn-Sar BALLS
1742 MY2 Reb d Wm-Sus WILLIS. JL11 Ann d Jn-Mary WHITEHEAD. JL25 Jos s Jn-Sar CHALK, from Stanbridge. AU1 Nehemiah s Ric-Ann BLINNEY. SE17 Eliz d Geo-Sar BARDERY. OC17 Jn s Jn-Sus VIZE. FE13 Ann d Jn-Reb FOSTER.
1743 MY22 Wm s Wm-Agn MEDCALFE. JN26 Tho s Tho-Mary TWIGG,from Stanbridge. JL10 Ric s Ric-Mary TURVEY. AU28 Mary d Wm-Jane DAVIS. OC23 Wm s Jos-Ann PHILPOT.
1744 JL8 Mary d Jn-Mary WHITEHEAD. JL29 Tho s Tho-Eliz HARDING. AU19 Wm s Jn-Eliz NORMAN. SE30 Mary d Jn-Reb FOSTER. OC5 Cath d Jn-Sar BALLS. NO4 Reb d Ric-Ann BLINNY. DE24 Eliz d Wm-Sus WALLIS. JA20 Eliz d Ric-Dorothy ALTHORPE.
1745 AP7 Jos s Wm-Agn METCALF. AP7 Ann d Jn-Sar KEMPSON. AP14 Jn s Jos-Ann PHILPOT. MY26 Jn s Ric-Mary TURVEY. JN3 Ann d Jn-Sus BOYCE. JL14 Tho s Tho-Frances EVANS.
1746 NO23 Eliz d Jn-Reb FORSTER. DE8 Han d Hen-Mary PURRET. JA2 Martha d Jn-Sar BALLS. MR8 Mary d Ric-Mary TURVEY
1747 AP5 Hen s Jn-Sus BOYCE. AP14 Frances d Tho-Frances EVANS. MY24 Reb d Wm-Sus WILLIS. MY24 Sar d Jos-Ann PHILLPOT. MY24 Sar illeg.d Sar WHITE. SE13 Ruth d Jn-Mary WHITEHEAD. SE29 Agatha d Wm-Agatha MEDCRAFT. OC18 Eliz d Ric-Eliz DAVIS[x] MR20 Tho s Ric-Mary TURVEY.
1748 AU14 Mary d Jn-Eliz NARMON[sic]. OC3 Hen s Hen-Mary PURRUT. DE11 Wm s Jn-Reb FOSTER FE26 Hen s Jos-Ann PHILPOT.
1749 AP9 Sar d Jn-Sar KEMSON MY4 Martha d Jn-Sar BALLS JN6 Ann d Jos-Ann TURNEY. JN18 Jos s Jos-Ann TURNEY.
1750 MR25 Sus d Jn-Sar KEMPSON. AU13 Han d Jn-Sus BOYCE§§ SE17 Sus d Wm-Sus WILLIS§§ MY27 Alice d Rob-Jane HYDE,born MY11 SE11 Wm s Jn-Reb FOSTER SE23 Wm s Tho-Mary EVANS. SE23 Tho s Tho-Mary EVANS DE23 Mary d Ric-Mary TURVEY. DE23 Sus d Jn-Reb FOSTER.
1751 AP12 Rob s Jn-Han ONEY. MY12 Eleanor d Jos-Ann PHILPOT. JN9 Ann d Hen-Mary PURRETT. JN23 Wm s Dan-Eliz JOANES. SE8 Eliz d Jn-Sus BOYCE. NO10 Mary d Rob-Jane HYDE,born OC25
1752 JA19 Wm s Wm-Sus WILLIS MY17 Ann d Wm-Sar COOK. MY24 Wm s Edw-Eliz ARCHER. OC23 Ann d Jn-Eliz NARMAN. OC22 Sar d Jn-Sar KEMSON. SE24 Sar d Jn-Ann BAKER.
1753 JA7 Mary d Dan-Eliz JOANS. JA7 Jn s Jn-Sar STEVENS MR25 Jn s Jn-Mary WHITHEAD. [From here until July30,1769 the entries are in an illiterate hand] MY20 Reb d Jn-Reb FOSTER AU19 Tho s Jas-Eliz ATTERBURY. SE28 Ric s Hen-Mary PURRET SE30 Jos s Jos-Ann PHILPOT. OC10 Jn s Rob-Jane HYDE.
1754 JA8 Ben s Jn-Sus BOYCE JA20 Eliz d Jn-Sar EALS. FE3 Jonas s Jn-Sar BALLS. MR31 Ric s Edw-Eliz ARCHER AP7 Jos s Tho-Jane EAMES,from Stanbridge. AP8 Eliz d Jn-Ann BAKER AU4 Ann d Mr Ric-Reb PARTRIDGE. JN16 Jn s Wm-Sus WILLISON. SE8 Eliz d Jn-Sar STEVENS. OC20 Mary d Tho-Eliz HYDE,jun. NO4 Hen s Tho-Joyce CUMBERLAND.
1755 MR23 Jn s Jn-Sar HAIL MR30 Jn s Dan-Eliz JONES. MY8 Mary d Jn-Han OLNEY. MY18 Ann d Ric-Mary TURVEY. MY25 Jn s Geo-Alice BADERY. JN8 Han d Jn-Reb FOSTER. JN8 Mary d Tho-Sus CHAPMAN JN28 Sam s Sam-Sus BRANSUM. JL13 Jn s Edw-Eliz ARCHER JL27 Ann d Gabriel-Sus ELLINGHAM,from Stanbridge. SE12 Jn s Ben-Mary BOTSFORD. SE28 Eliz d Ric-Sar COOK NO9 Geo s Jn-Sar KEMPSON.
1756 JL18 Chas s Jos-Ann PHILPOT JL18 Ann d Wm-Sus PERRY,from Stanbridge. AU8 Jn s Jn-Han ONLEY. AU15 Ruth d Tho-Eliz HYDE. OC3 Sar d of [blank] from Stanbridge. OC7 Tho s Tho-Joyce CUMBERLAND DE25 Wm s Sam-Sus BRANSUM.
1757 JA4 Mary d Hen-Mary PURRATT. FE27 Eliz d Ric-Mary TURVEY,priv. MR26 Wm "illegitimate of" Wm-Eliz MALIN. AP17 Eliz d Jonathan-Mary MASSEY. MY7 Betty d Edw-

* Interlined in a different hand & ink but nearly illegible,does not state if bapt. or buried;B.T is missing. ** Interlined in a different hand & ink but nearly illegible, does not occur in B.T. § Written above "Rich" struck through in a different hand & ink,B.T.missing. [x] Omitted:from Stanbridge. §§ These entries are dated "1749."

1757 Eliz ARCHER. JL23 Eliz d Jos-Eliz COOPER,jun. OC2 Eliz d Tho-Eliz BURTON, [otd] from Stanbridge.

1758 MP2 Joan d Ric-Sar COOK. AP10 Dan s Dan-Eliz JONES. MY14 Jn s Jn-Ann BAKER. JN11 Jn s Jn-Sar KEMPSON. AU27 Ric s Jn-Sus BYCE. SE24 Sar d Tho-Joyce CUMBERLAND. SE29 Gutteridge s Jn-Han OLNEY DE10 Newman s Jonathan-Mary MASSEY.

1759 MY6 Sus d Jos-Ann TURNEY. MY24 Tho s Hen-Mary PURRATT. MY24 Matth s Tho-Eliz HYDE,jun. MY27 Tho s Sam-Sus BRANSUM. OC7 Tho s Ric-Mary TURVEY* NO2 Mary d Jos-Eliz COOPER,jun DE14 Eliz d Jn-Jane PARTRIDGE.

1760 MR16 Mary d Jonathan-Mary MASSEY. MY15 Ric s Ric-Sar COOK. JL20 Mary d Sam-Sus BRANSUM. OC12 Rob s Jn-Ann BAKER. NO6 Jn s Jn-Sar KEMPSON,priv.

1761 FE9 Mary d Tho-Joyce CUMBERLAND. AP26 Rob s Tho-Jane EAMES,from Stanbridge. AP30 Jn s Jn-Reb FOSTER. JN28 Edw s Geo-Alice BADERY,priv. AU29 Ann d Jn-Han OLNEY SE27 Sus d Tho-Eliz HYDE,jun. OC11 Tho s Dan-Eliz JONES.

1762 JA31 Sar d Rob-Ann HYDE. FE21 Chris s Tho-Sus CHAPMAN. MR13 Cornelius s Hen-Mary PURRATT. AP26 Tho & Eliz s & d of Ric-Mary TURVEY,priv. JN18 Jos s Jos-Eliz COOPER,jun. JL25 Jos s Ric-Mary EMEARTON. AU28 Tho s Wm-Sus WILLISON. OC18 Jermh s Sam-Sus BRANSUM. DE25 "New Christmas day" Sus d Wm-Mary EMEARTON.

1763 MR28 Eliz d Jn-Sar KEMPSON AP14 Jn s Ric-Sar COOK. MY5 Mary w Francis SAVAGE, an adult. AU7 Han d Ric-Mary TURVEY. DE21 Eliz d Rob-Ann HYDE,priv.

1764 AP15 Wm s Jn-Ann BAKER. MY31 Edw s Jos-Eliz COOPER. MY31 Alice d Dan-Eliz JONES. JN3 Eliz "illegitimate of" Tho GIBBES and Ann WHITEHEAD. JN3 Sus illeg. d of Jn CHURCH and Mary WHITEHEAD,jun. SE2 Alice d Tho-"Oliffe" ODELL. DE14 Ann d Sam-Sus BRANSUM. DE28 Eliz d Jos-Alice ADAMS.

1765 JA6 Dan s Tho-Jane EAMES,from Stanbridge MR24 Wm s Ric-Mary EMEARTON. MY19 Mary d Tho-Eliz WATTS. MY19 Sar d Ric-Sar COOK. JN23 Jos s Wm-Mary EMEARTON. JN23 Mary d Jn-Sar CHAULK,from Stanbridge. JN30 Jos s Jonathan-Mary MASSEY. JN30 Ann d Wm-Ruth JACKSON. JL6 Ann d Jn-Han ONEY. AU4 Wm s Ric-Mary TURVEY. OC5 Ann d Rob-Ann HYDE. DE5 Ann d Jos-Eliz COOPER,priv.

1766 FE6 Jn s Tho-"Oliffe" ODELL. MR16 Wm s Tho-Sus CHAPMAN. Jn s Wm-Ann BALLS,born NO13* MR30 Ann d Ric-Sar BLENEY. AP6 Hen s Jn-Ann BAKER. MY18 Geo s Geo-Judith FROST,from Stanbridge AU2 Sar d Wm-Mary WILLISON OC26 Ann d Jos-Alice ADAMS NO30 Jonathan s Jonathan-Mary MASSEY.

1767 MR29 Sar d Ric-Ann COOK. AP28 Tho s Jos-Sar EAMES. MY2 Groom s Jos-Eliz COOPER. MY28 Jane d Rob-Ann HYDE. MY31 Jermh s Sam-Sus BRANSUM. Sar d Wm-Ann BALLS, born MR27 JL19 Jn s Jn-Reb BANES. JL26 Mary d Ric-Mary EMEARTON. NO1 Wm s Wm-Ruth JACKSON.

1768 JA24 Mary illeg.d Jn BIGNUM,of Dunsanger[Deanshanger],Northants & Ann KEMPSON,of Houghton[Regis] FE7 Han d Jn§Mary MASSEY. FE8 Joyce d Tho-Eliz WATTS,priv. FE14 Wm s Wm-Mary EMEARTON. Sar d Wm-Ann BALLS,born NO4* AP10 Han d Tho-Oliffe ODELL. MY25 Eliz d Wm-Mary WILLISON.

1769 JA22 Eliz d Ric-Ann COOK,jun. FE12 Wm s Jos-Alice ADAMS. FE26 Alice d Tho-Alice MEREDETH,from Stanbridge. AP24 Ann d Wm-Sus COOPER,priv,"full baptism May 4th." MY4 Mary d Ric-Sar COOK,sen. JN18 Ellen d Ric-Mary EMEARTON. JL30 Sus d Jn-Reb BANES. JL30 Jane d Dan-Eliz JONES,above two years old. DE10 Mary d Wm-Ruth JACKSON. OC8 Joyce d Tho-Eliz WATTS.

1770 FE28 Paul s Jn-Sar WHIPHAM. MR9 Reb d Jn-Reb PARTRIDGE. AP8 Tho s Tho-Mary KNIGHT. MY14 Eliz d Dan-Eliz JONES§§ JN3 Eliz d Tho-Eliz WATTS. SE30 Jn s Wm-Mary EMERTON.

1771 JA6 Ric s Ric-Mary EMERTON. JA13 Wm s Jas-Eliz HICKS. MY9 Dan s Dan-Sar ELLINGHAM** MY12 Edw s Ric-Sar COOK. MY12 Ric s Tho-Olive ODELL. JN14 Ann d Wm-Mary WILLISON. JL21 Wm s Jn-Reb BANES. JL28 Luke TOURNEY,aged 22. Ann d Wm-Ann BALLS,born JN12. OC6 Ann d Tho-Mary KNIGHT. NO3 Matth s Dan-Eliz JONES. NO3 Sus d Ric-Ann COOK. DE26 Eliz d Jn-Reb PARTRIDGE.

1772 MY24 Eliz d Wm-Han FORD. JL12 Ann d Jonathan-Mary MASSEY** JL19 Mary d Wm-Sus COWPER. OC18 Ruth d Wm-Ruth JACKSON. NO29 Ric s Jn-Ann BAKER.

1773 MR14 Millicent d Tho-Eliz TWIGG. AP14 Dinah d Jn-Reb PARTRIDGE. AU11 Eliz d Dan-Mary ELLINGHAM. NO14 Wm s Tho-Judith CHERRY. DE12 Jas s Tho-Sus CHAPMAN.

1774 JA16 Eliz d Jn-Reb BARNES[sic]. MR27 Jas s Ric-Ann COOKE. AP10 Tho s Ric-Mary EMMERTON. AP17 Wm s Tho-Eliz WATTS,aged 1 year. AP30 Mary d Tho-Sar KING. MY1 Sar d Tho-Mary KNIGHT. MY8 Ric s Wm-Mary EMMERTON,aged 1 year. JN26 Jas s Wm-Eliz DOVER. OC16 Ric s Jas-Eliz HIGS. DE29 Ric s Jn-Reb PARTRIDGE.

x Omitted:priv. * Entered foot of page in the same hand but different ink.
§ For "Jn" read "Jonathan." §§ This is a burial copied in error.
** Not clear if a baptism or a burial. xx Omitted:about 2 years old.

1775 JA8 Tho s Tho-Olivia ODELL. JA20 Dan s Dan-Mary ELLINGHAM. JA22 Tho s Jos-Mary ADAMS. MR26 Ann d Wm-Han FORD. AP16 Hen s Jn-Ann BAKER. MY28 Wm s Tho-Eliz TWIGG. JL30 Ann d Wm-Mary EMMERTON. NO26 Eliz d Wm-Sus COWPER. DE17 Sar d Tho-Judith CHERRY.

1776 JA28 Chas s Wm-Ann DOVER. FE23 Sar d Dan-Mary ELLINGHAM. AP28 Eliz d Wm-Fanny ROBERTS. SE8 Eliz d Tho-Olivia ODELL.

1777 JA23 Ann d Jn-Reb PARTRIDGE. FE2 Matth s Tho-Judith CHERRY. MR16 Mary d Jos-Mary ADAMS. MY8 Charlotte d Wm-Ann DOVER. JN8 Jn s Jos-Mary SOUCESTER. MR22 Tho s Tho-Reb BANES. AP18 Tho s Wm-Mary EMMERTON§ MY18 Eleanor d Ric-Mary EMMERTON§ AU3 Judith d Tho-Mary KNIGHT§

1778 JA25 Ric s Tho-Eliz TWIGG§ FE1 Mary d Wm-Han FORD§

[End of Vol.I]

[VOLUME III. 1778-1812]
[VOLUME IV. 1778-1812]

[These two volumes contain the same entries. Probably Vol.III was a draft register, its earlier entries are in a non-clerical hand, doubtless that of the parish clerk. All the entries in Vol.IV are in a clerical hand, it further contains notes on the population, of communicants and a diary of parochial events. The two volumes have been collated and any differences are noted]

1778 JL12 Jn s Wm-Ruth JACKSON. JL12 Jos s Tho-Eliz WATTS. JL12 Sar d Wm-Sus COOPER.
[ctd.] AU2 Mary d Ric-Ann COOK. SE20 Betsey[Betey-Vol.III]d Jos-Mary ADAMS. OC28 Sar d Jn-Reb PARTRIDGE[jun.§§]. NO1 Dan s Wm-Mary EMMERTON. NO15 Ann d Tho-Mary LUCK.

1779 JA24 Tho & Eliz s & d of Jn-Mary BODSWORTH. FE28 Sar d Jos-Mary SOUTER. MR7 Eliz d Tho-Olivia ODLE. MR28 Sar d Dan-Eliz JONES. AP2 Ann d Paul-Mary WHIPAM. JN13 Wm s Joshua-Han ADAMS. NO5 Tho s Dan-Mary ELLINGHAM. DE19 Mary d Wm-Mary EMMERTON. DE26 Mary d Tho-Mary KNIGHT.

1780 FE4 Dan s Tho-"Judah" CHERRY. JL30 Wm s Wm-Eliz TWIGG. OC8 Sar d Jos-Sar SOUSTER. NO5 Jn s Joshua-Han ADAMS. NO19 Jn s Wm-Sus COOPER. NO22 Jas s Wm-Eliz SKITLETHORP. DE3 Sar d Wm-Han FORD.

1781 FE11 Jn s Tho-Mary LUCK. MY27 Joanna d Dan-Eliz JONES. AU12 Ric s Jn-Reb BANES. AU12 Jn s Ric-Ann COOK.

1782 JA6 Isaac & Jacob sons of Jn-Mary BODSWORTH[BODSOTH-Vol.III]. MY5 Tho s Joshua-Han ADAMS. MY19 Sar d Wm-Eliz TWIGG. JN3 Wm s Wm-Eliz SKITLETHORP. SE1 Tho s Tho-Olivia ODELL. DE1 Sam s Tho-Mary KNIGHT. AP15 Martha d Sam-Sar WRIGHT*

1783 AP27 Eliz d Jos-Mary SOUSTER JN1 Mary d Jos-Mary ADAMS. JL20 Sam s Wm-Han FORD. JL27 Tho s Jos-Eliz EAMES. AU31 Pet s Wm-Mary EMMERTON.

1784 JA4 Jas s Jas-Mary ROGERS. JA18 Han d Wm-Eliz TWIG. AP4 Han d Wm-Sus COOPER. MY9 Jos s Dan-Eliz JONES. JN6 Sar d Jn-Reb BANES.

1785 MR6 Sus d Sam-Sar WRIGHT. MR17 Tho s Sar BADDRY. MY5 Jos s Wm-Eliz TWIGG. MY29 Sar d Jn-Reb BAINES. SE4 Numan s Jos-Mary SOUSTER.

1786 FE28 Jn s Wm-Han FORD. JN16 Jane d Ric-Eliz PARTRIDGE. JN18 Reb d Wm-Eliz TWIGG. JN18 Sophia d Wm-Sus COOPER. JN23 Eliz d Jn-Reb PARTRIDGE. AU4 Tho s Barnard-Patty WILKS. DE31 Sar d Tho-Eliz WATTS.

1787 JA7 Sar d Elias-Eliz ELLIOT. MR23 Sus d Jn-Reb BANES AP8 Jn s Dan-Eliz JONES, poor. JN17 Ric s Sam-Sar WRIGHT. SE23 Wm s Tho-Mary KNIGHT, poor. DE16 Wm s Jos-Mary SOUSTER.

1788 MY1 Eliz d Elias-Eliz ELLIOT. SE14 Mich s Tho-Mary TOMKINS[TOMPKINS-Vol.III].

1789 FE27 Eliz d Ric-Eliz PARTRIDGE. JL26 Mary d Elias-Eliz ELLIOT, poor.

1790 FE14 Sar d Eliz SKITLETHORPE, poor. AP8 Mary d Dan-Ann BILLINGTON MY13 Jn s Wm-Sar TUCKER. AU1 Sam s Sam-Sar WRIGHT, poor. OC24 Phoebe d Jn-Reb STURMAN.

1791 FE20 Eliz d Jn-Mary EDENS. MR11 Tho s Ric-Eliz PARTRIDGE. SE25 Jn s Tho-Sar WHITE, poor. NO25 Ann d Elias-Eliz ELLIOTT poor

1792 FE12 Ann d Tho-Eliz CHERRY, poor. AP15 Jos s Jos-Mary SOUSTER, pauper. SE16 Sar d Sam-Sar WRIGHT, pauper. SE16 Jos s Wm-Eliz CHAPMAN, pauper. SE23 Jn s Elias-Eliz ELLIOTT, pauper.

1793 JA20 Ann d Tho-Eliz HORNE, pauper. SE22 Jn s Rob-Sar OLNEY SE22 Mary d Jos-Eliz COOPER. SE22 Wm s Tho-Mary TOMPKINS[TOMKINS-Vol.III].

1794 MR2 Tho s Jas-Han CHAPMAN, pauper. MR9 Jn s Geo-Eliz KIRBY[pauper§§]. MY3 Eliz d Tho-Mary LUCK. MY29 Jemima d Jn-Reb STURMAN.

§ Does not state if baptised or buried. §§ Occurs only in Vol.III.
* Omitted after JA6.

1795 MR22 Wm s Jas-Han CHAPMAN. MR29 Wm Soroggs s Ric-Eliz PARTRIDGE. AP19 Eliz d Jos-Eliz COOPER. AU9 Tho s Tho-Eliz HORNE. AU30 Sophia d Jas-Cath HIGGS. OC11 Han d Wm-Eliz CHAPMAN. NO29 Han d Rob-Sar[Eliz-Vol. III] OLNEY.

1796 AP10 Francis s Tho-Sar WHITE. AP23 Elias s Elias-Eliz ELLIOTT. AP23 Diana d Elias-Eliz ELLIOTT. AU14 Jos s Tho-Mary TOMKINS.

1797 FE26 Eliz Parker adult d [aged about 21§] Dan-Eliz JONES. MR5 Sar d Ric-Ann TWIGG. AP7 Tho s Geo-Eliz KIRBY. MY14 Eliza Sar d Ric-Eliz PARTRIDGE. MY21 Mark s Jn-Reb STURMAN. JN4 Jos s Jos-Eliz COOPER. SE23 Eliz d Tho-Eliz HALL.

1798 MR4 Jas s Jas-Cath HIGGS. MR18 Wm s Rob-Sar OLNEY. MR18 Wm s Wm-Eliz CHAPMAN. SE30 Mich s Jas-Han CHAPMAN.

1799 FE10 Eliz d Sam-Sar WRIGHT. AP14 Ben s Tho-Mary BOTTESFORD. SE1 Ben s Tho-Mary TOMKINS[TOMPKINS-Vol.III]. DE8 Eliz d Dan-Sar JONES.

1800 JA26 Mary d of Sar JONES. MR2 Francis s Tho-Eliz HORNE. AP11 Lettice d Jas-Han CHAPMAN. JN1 Wm Woolaston s Jos-Eliz COOPER. SE14 Mary Ann d Rob-Sar COOPER [SE14 Mary Ann d Rob-Sar OLNEY-Vol.III].

1801 FE1 Jas s Tho-Sar GODFREY. MR8 Maria d Wm-Eliz CHAPMAN. OC25 Eliz d Jn-Mary RANDALL.

1802 MR7 Lettice d Jas-Han CHAPMAN. MY23 Wm s Tho-Eliz HORNE. MY30 Ruth d Ric-Eliz PARTRIDGE. MY30 Abr s Tho-Mary TOMKINS JN27 Jos s Tho-Ann COOKE. JN27 Ric s Jas-Cath HIGGS. AU15 Han d Tho-Sar WHITE. AU29 Deb d Elias-Eliz ELLIOTT

1803 JA2 Abel s Jos-Eliz COOPER. MY29 Sar d Rob-Sar OLNEY. AU27 Wm s Tho-Eliz EMMERTON. OC2 Wm s Dan-Sar JONES. NO20 Frances d Francis-Ann CHASE. NO20 Sar d Jas-Han CHAPMAN.

1804 JA8 Jas s Wm-Frances COOPER. MR11 Sar d Wm-Eliz CHAPMAN. AP15 Reb d Jn-Mary RANDALL. DE23 Lydia[Rhode*-Vol.III] d Tho-Eliz HORNE

1805 FE20 Lucy d Jas-Han CHAPMAN. FE20 Ann d Jas-Cath HIGGS. OC27 Wm s Jn-Mary RANDLE. NO10 Jn s Wm-Frances COOPER. DE8 Caroline d Rob-Sar OLNEY.

1806 FE23 Sar d Jas-Eliz NORRIS. MR9 Jos s Elias-Eliz ELLIOTT. NO23 Sar d Jn-Mary LUCK DE21 Ann d Wm-Eliz CHAPMAN.

1807 MR29 Caroline d Dan-Ann BILLINGTON. MR29 Lidia d Jas-Han CHAPMAN. MY3 "Shelonith"["Shelomith"-Vol.III] d Isaac-Ann BOTSWORTH. MY3 Ruth d Tho-Eliz HORNE. AU23 Geo s Dan-Sar JONES [OC28 Martha Ellen d Ric-Sar CROWSON,privately baptised§].

1808 MY8 Ann d Wm-Frances COOPER. JN5 Han d Jas-Cath HIGGS. JN5 Sar d Val-Martha ROW. JN19 Lawr s Jas-Han CHAPMAN. JL17 Hen s Jn-Mary RANDALL. AU28 Ann d Jn-Mary LUCK. NO27 Wm s Jas-Eliz NORRIS.

1809 [AP16 Sar d Ric-Sar CROSON,priv.§]. MY10 Martha Ellen d Ric-Sar CROSON,born OC28,1807. MY10 Sar d Ric-Sar CROSON. MY13 Jas s Elias-Eliz ELLIOT[ELLOT-Vol. III]. MY13 Mary Ann d Wm-Sar BATES. MY13 Jn s Mary BEDFORD[MY13 "John the son of James and** Mary BURT** BEDFORD"-Vol.III]. AU27 Jos s Tho-Eliz HORN. OC1 Eliza d Wm-Eliz CHAPMAN. OC15 Frederick s Tho-Ann BURT. NO19 Eliz d Jn-Mary LUCK. [DE10 Louisa d of Eliz HOLLIS,priv.§]. DE24 Jn s Jos-Eliz COOPER.

1810 MR11 Wm [inf.§] s Jas-Han CHAPMAN. MY29 Ric s Ric-Sar CROSON. AU24 Jane d Dan-Sar JONES. SE30 Mary[x]d Jn-Han INNES. DE2 Mary d Ric-Ann EMMERTON.

1811 AU4 Sar [inf §] d Jos-Eliz COOPER AU4 Harriet [inf.§] d Jn-Harriet ASHWELL. SE22 Han [inf.§] d Tho-Eliz HORN. OC13 Newman [inf §] s Jas-Eliz NORRIS. OC20 Amos [inf.§]s Wm-Ann ROBERTS.

1812 MR8 Han [inf.§] d Wm-Eliz CHAPMAN. JN7 Jas [inf.§] s Geo-Charlotte KING. AU23 Reuben [inf.§] s Jn-Mary RANDALL. DE25 Ann [inf.§] d Wm-Mary GOODSON

[End of Volumes III & IV]

§ Occurs only in Vol.III.
* Written before ?Lydia struck through.
** "James and" and "BURT" struck through
x Omitted:Ann.

TILSWORTH

MARRIAGES, 1602 - 1812

[NOTE: The original Register is extant only from about 1650 (a few of the earliest entries in the Register are illegible). The Marriages before this date are therefore copied from the "Bishop's Transcripts" which commence in 1602]

1602 [No marriage entries for this year]
1603 JN27 Jn Crawley (Tilsworth) Eliz Bonyon (Tebworth in Chawgrave[Chalgrave])
SE30 Jn Sur[?——] (Much Bryckell [Great Brickhill,Bucks]) Ellen Baker (late of Tilsworth)
OC31 Tho Longe Eliz Franoklinge
OC31 Jn Davy Agn Slator alias ?Dossenden(Tilsworth)
1604 JA20 Renold Wels Alice Jonson
1605 "This yeare was neither Maryage nor Buryall in this parish."
1606 "Thur was neither Marridge nor Buryials this yeare."
1607 JA16 Tho Buckmaster Alice Bucknam
JA27 Tho ?Brasele Alice Rogers
1608 [No marriage entries for this year]
1609 AU 7 Gabriel Peddar Alice Gerney
NO3 Hen Roberts Jane Nichols
1610 [No marriage entries for this year]
1611 MR25 Tho Davy Alice Day
JA12 Tho Robinson Ellen Latham
1612 OC19 Jn Graseman Eliz Hackynes
NO15 Ric Fowlar Penelope Peder
1613 [No marriage entries for this year]
1614 OC10 Wm Bonner Eliz Gyrney
FE 9 Hen Aymes Agn Prentice
1615 OC12 Tho Wright Agn Rogers
1616 [No marriage entries for this year]
1617 [The B.T.for this year is missing]
1618 NO29 Jas Gurney Kath Farley
1619 JI20 Ric Theede Eliz Collens
1620 [No marriage entries for this year]
1621 "No marriages."
1622 JA20 Tho Peplot "Lidda" Carter
1623 MY17 Wm Rogers Eliz Sanders
NO 1 Tho Finch Eliz Roberts
1624 "Marriages this yeare none at all."
1625 "Marriages none."
1626 AU10 Ric Pedder "Eme" D[?aver]
1627 JN28 Edw Inward Jane Farley
JI26 Tho Gerey Alice Pedder
1628 OC20 Hen Inward Alice Pedder [sic]
1629 "Marriages none."
1630 OC 7 Wm Prentice Eliz Bostocke
1631 "Mariages this yeare none."
1632 NO 4 Wm Rogers Prudence Kinnes
DE18 Jn Hughes Mary Tompkins
1633 & 1634 [The B.T.for those years are missing]
1635 "Marr none."
1636 & 1637 [The B T for those yeare are missing]
1638 "Marriages o."
1639 [The B.T.for this year is missing]
1640 MY26 Edw Law Ann Honnor
[There are two B.T.for 1640 giving the above entry, a third B.T.also dated 1640 (probably for 1639) gives "Marriages 0."
1633 NO27 Silvester Missendon Agn Prentice
[The B.T.for 1633 was afterwards found]

1641-50. [No Transcripts are extant]

[The entries for 1651-1660 are as usual recorded on the single Transcript for this period made out at the Restoration. The first marriage entry is for 1654, this does not occur (or cannot be deciphered) in the Register. All the entries have been collated with those in the Register]

1654 MY30 Wm Corbit Mgt Prat

[VOLUME I. 1649-1788]

[The entries until about 1687 have faded and are difficult to decipher but with the aid of the "Bishop's Transcripts" the transcription of all, or nearly all, the marriage entries has been made possible]

1654 OC26 Jn Bucknam the son of Jn Bucknam was married.
NO 1 Wm Wright was married
1655 DE24 Jn Winmill was married.
1656 SE18 Jn Marshton [Maston-T.] was married.
1657 JN21 Jn Crawly was married.
OC 4 Jn Emerton was married.
1658 DE 2 Ric Partridge was married.
NO11 Jn Drapier [Draper-T.] was married.
NO19 Edw Tibbs was married.
1659 JA 9 Francis Reason was married.
1660 JL24 Tho Terle Mary Quinny
1661 SE— Simon Valentine Eliz ?Fowler
1663 OC12 Wm Cooke Judith Gurny
1664 FE 7 Wm Man [Cath Gurney†]
1665 DE 7 Rob Cooke Mary Prentis
1666 & 1667 [No marriage entries in the Register or in the B.T. for those years]
1668 JN29 Jn House Christiana Wadley
SE29 Jn Parkins Eliz Spurford [Spurfoot-T.]
SE29 Tho Edge Ellen Morris
OC13 Wm Hakinse [Hawkins-T.] Jane Newman
1669 OC 4 Tho Scare Kath Hobbs
1670 [No marriage entries in the Register or in the B.T for this year]
1671 AP25 Tho Edmunds Eliz Howe
MY25 Wm Newman Sus Fossey
1672 DE 1 Tho Jackson Joan Spurford
1673 MY20 Wm Hakinse [Hawkins-T.] Judith Wates [Watts-T.]
1674 DE26 Renall [Renald-T.] Welles Alice Colse [Coles-T.]
1675 SE 2 Jn Snockoule [Snoxell-T.] Mary Anddraw [Andrewe-T.]
1676 AP13 [Jn Janes§] Francms Janse [Janes-T.]
[AP 9 Jn Cobb Mary Fensham§]
[OC 7 Ric Paul Ann Bland§]
[NO23 Mich Tilcocke Eliz Adams§]
1677 OC 4 Tho Jackson Jane [Morrice§]
1678 [No marriage entries in the Register or in the B.T for this year]
1679 OC20 Tho Ege [Edge-T.] Ann Law
JA 1 Jn Colins [Collins-T.] Mary Turpin
1680 & 1681 [No marriage entries in the Register or in the B.T. for these years]
1682 NO16 Wm Newman Reb Fosey [Fossey-T.]
1683 AP 9 Ric Buckinam Prudence Fosey [Fosey-T.]
OC 4 Ric Noreute [Norcott-T.] Ann Whetstone
OC 7 Tho Buckinam [Bucknam-T.] Mary Honner
1684 MY26 Tho Norman Ann HOULMES [Holmes-T.]
OC17 Edw Hattume Sar Simonse [Simons-T.]
1685 NO 5 Edw Tomes [Tombs-T.] Ruth Buckinam [Buckingam-T.]
DE 9 Jn Impie [Impey-T.] Ann Pammer [Pamer-T.]
1686 NO 1 Tho Stambridge Sar Turpine
NO22 Ric Dine Prudence Buckinam [Buckingam-T.]
JA 6 Isaac Malyn [Maylin-T.] Mary Quinny
1687 JA19 Wm Tuckee [Tucke-T.] "Emm" Quinney
1688 FE 2 Wm Wiseman Ann Hakshead [Hawkshead-T.]
1689 AP23 Jos Bucknam [Buckingam-T.] Sar Morgine [Morgan-T.]
JL29 Hen Tomkinse [Tompkins-T.] Joan Fouller [Fowler-T.]

† Occurs only in B.T. § From B.T., Register illegible.

1690 AP23 Jn Hoge Mary Wige [WIGGE-T.]
MY 5 Jn Norris Eliz Feuerrige [Feueridge-T.]
1691,1692,1693 [No marriage entries in the Register & B.T.for these years]
1694 OC13 Tho Edins [Edings-T.] Joan Croseman [Crossman-T.]
1695 OC 7 Jn Scot Mildred Roafe [Roffe-T.]
1696 AP18 Ric Grisel Sar Dine
AP24 Tho Huckings Eliz Pearth
1697,1698 [No marriage entries in the Register & B.T.]
1699 OC19 Griffin Davis Ann Gray
OC26 Wm Pamere[Palmer-T.] Ann Pamere [Palmer-T.]
1700 MY21 Jn Fouler [Fowler-T.] Ann Pakeson
JN24 Tho Collins Mary Francis
JA28 Ben Whitbread Jane Britten
1701,1702 [No marriage entries in the Register & B.T.]
1703 [No marriage entries in Register,the B.T.is missing]
1704 MY 4 Dan Elingam [Ellingham-T.] Frances Everett, widow
NO16 Jas Delle Eliz Long
1705 SE29 Francis Bourn (Toddington) Eliz Morgan (Tilsworth)
NO19 Ric Perrott, husbdn. Alice Mann (both of Tilsworth)
1706 AP15 Jn Day (Cambridge[Cambs]), victualler Sar Baldrey (Houghton Regis) (lic.)
1707 JN10 Jn Gazely Sar Pearson (both of Houghton Regis)
OC16 Tho Ward (Totternhoe) Eliz Tennant (Sundon)
JA 5 Ben Paine (Wing[Bucks]) Ann Lankford (Leighton Budezert [Leighton Buzzard])
1708 [No marriage entries in the Register & B.T.]
1709 MY12 Wm Smith (Tilsworth) Ann Cooper (Stanbridge in Leighton)
JA19 Wm Partridge (Tilsworth) Ann Wright (Gt Brickhill[Bucks]) (lic.)
1710 DE26 Jn Pedder Mary Riggson (both of Houghton Regis)
1711 AP 9 Hen Long Sar Knight (both of Houghton Regis)(lic.)
JL30 Jn Whitehead Mary Gurney
OC 9 Jn Illing Mary Thornton (both of Houghton Regis)
NO27 Francis Ellis (South Mimms,Midx), bachelor. Mary Hallsey (Houghton Regis),widow
1712 AP10 Geo Reeve Mary Beal (both of Toddington) (lic.)
1713 AP 7 Jn Foster (Tilsworth) Mary Jefford (Stanbridge)
1714 OC 1 Tho Cumberland Mary Northcott (both of Houghton Regis)
1715 [No marriage entries in Register,B.T.gives "Mar. none."]
1716 AP19 Jn Randall, a servant Martha Pedder dau. of Widow Pedder (both of Houghton Regis) (lic.)
OC 1 Jn Cook Mary Bonnick (both of Eaton Bray) [both servants†]
1717 SE17 Wm Swaine (Houghton Regis), blacksmith. Eliz Baldery (Eaton Bray), spinster (lic.)
SE17 Wm Buckmaster, farmer Mary Swaine, spinster (both of Houghton Regis)(lic.)
1718 [No marriage entries in the Register,B.T.gives "Marriages none."]
1719 AP16 Edw Bishop, labr.(Tilsworth) Sar Philpott,spinster (Tilsworth)
JN29 Tho Groom (Dunstaple[Dunstable]), grocer Mary Newman, spinster (Houghton Regis) (lic.)
OC 1 Edw Faulconner, labr. [Totternhoe†] Martha Collins, spinster (both of Tilsworth)
OC22 Adam Perkins, labr. Eliz Scott (both of Tilsworth)
OC28 Rob Mann (Houghton Regis) Ann Clayden[Clayton-T.] (Houghton Regis)
1720,1721 [No marriage entries in the Register,B.T.gives "Married none"]
1722 OC22 Hen Carter, labr. Rosamond Burroughs (both of Tilsworth)
NO29 Wm Bonnick, shepherd Deb Bunnian, spinster (both of Houghton Regis)
FE26 Hen Fanch, labr. Ruth Gurney, spinster[both of Tilsworth]
1723 AP13 Matth Willmin, labr. Sus Meddams, spinster(both of Tilsworth)
AP17 Sam Parker, labr.(Tilsworth) Mary Buckham [spinster†] (Tilsworth)
1724 AP16 Wm Nichols,grocer (London) Eliz Tuckey (Tilsworth) (lic.)
SE 1 Jos Phillipot, labr. Mary Ford,spinster (both of Tilsworth)
SE18 Tho Prentise, yeoman Mary Tuckey, spinster (lic.)

† Occurs only in B.T.

1725	SE 9	Ric	Fernn, labr	Ann	Wallis, spinster (both of Tilsworth)	
	OC21	Ric	Dine, labr.	Eliz	Wotton, spinster (both of Houghton Regis)	
1726	AU24	Geo	Varney, labr. (Tilsworth)	Agn	Williams, spinster (Tilsworth)	
	SE26	Geo	Gurney, labr.	Alice	Adams, spinster (both of Tilsworth)	
	SE29	Wm	Perry, widr, labr.	Eliz	Read, widow [spinster-T] (both of Tilsworth)	
	NO 2	Tho	Hyde, labr.	Eliz	Barlow, spinster [both of Tilsworth†]	
1727	AP 9	Dan	Eames, labr.	Sar	Atkins, spinster (both of Houghton Regis)	
1728	JN12	Tho	Gutteridge	Eliz	Drawwater	
	OC 1	Jn	Norris	Eliz	Moss (both of Tilsworth)	
1729	AP 3	Jos	Cox	Sar	Hall (both of Tilsworth)	(lic.)
	MY27	Edw	London (Toddington)	Mary	Hall (Eaton Bray)	
	SE23	Wm	Eames	Ann	Angles	(lic.)
1730	MR 1	Wm	Fowler (Ivinghoe Arston [Ivinghoe Aston, Bucks])	Eliz	Culverhouse (Northall [Bucks]) "married at Tillsworth."	
1731	SE 2	Val	Guttridge	Mary	Balls	
	OC29	Jas	Oliver	Mary	Rickson	
	NO 4	Ric	Byromore [Byrohmore-T]	Mary	Cook	
	JN10	Jn	Hill	Eliz	Rogers	(lic)
	AU16	Jn	Wright	Mary	Holt	
	JL 6	Wm	Seabrooke	Mgt	Barnes	
	DE31	Rob	Winter	Jane	Greenwood	
	DE23	Geo	Slater alias Oliver	Mary	Chamberlain	
	FE17	Gabriel	Snoxall	Ann	Porter	
	FE17	Jn	Kitchiner	Eliz	Eames	
1732	AP10	Ric	Adams	Mary	Quarry	
	AP20	Jn	Cook	Judith	Gunnel	
	JN25	Tho	Roe	Helen	Shinfield alias Hatred	
	SE17	Jas	Kingham	Eliz	Dean	(lic)
	SE29	Dan	Guttridge	Lydia	Okely	(lic.)
	OC18	Mich	Haydon	Alice	Parsons	(lic.)
	OC27	Wm	George	Eliz	Parkins	
	NO16	Rob	Chipperfield	Ann	Geary	
	DE22	Hen	Cuthbert	Ann	Rooburd	(lic.)
1733	AP 3	Tho	Bunker	Sar	Brightwell	
	MY 3	Wm	Cowden	Grace	Johnson	(lic.)
	OC 9	Wm	Guttridge	Han	Marson	(lic.)
	OC14	Whitley	Martin	Mary	Barnes	
	NO 5	Tho	Burrage (Dunstable)	Ann	Child (Offley [Herts])	
	NO—	Wm	Blinny	Eliz	White	(lic.)
	FE 9	Jos	Chamberlain	Mary	Wilson	
	FE14	Jn	Welch	[blank]	Hughes	(lic.)
	FE24	Edw	Skikelthorp	Joanna	Whitbread	(lic.)
	MR10	Dan	Moreton	Mary	Whittemore	
1734	AP10	Ant	Sherlock	Mary	North	(lic.)
	AP15	Wm	Young	Sar	Brincklow	(lic.)
	§	Wm	Cook	Sar	Wilson (both of Dunstable)	
	JL 3	Jn	Deacon	Mary	?Durton	(lic.)
	SE20	Wm	Lawford	Mary	Robinson	(lic.)
	OC14	Jn	Walker	Jane	Harris	
	JA23	Jn	Ashby	Sus	West	
1735	AP 9	Mr [Dan†]	Goldsmith (Luton)	Eliz	Lawrance [Larance-T] (Luton)	(lic.)
	JL 7	Wm	Roberts	Eliz	Davis	
	NO18	Wm	Freeman	[Eliz†]	Neal (both of Ligrave [Leagrave in Luton])	(lic.)
1736	MY 2	Elias	Hill	Eliz	Axtell	(lic.)
	MY13	Hen	Holloway	Jane	Sear	(lic.)
	JL 6	Hum	Curtis	Eliz	Swindall	(lic.)
	SE14	Ric	Sibley	Ann	Brown	
	OC28	Sam	Marke	Eliz	Chamberlain	
	DE 4	Pet	White	Mary	Wright (both of Dunstable)	(lic.)
	MR23	Francis	Steedman [Stedman-T]	Sar	Rose	(lic.)

† Occurs only in B.T. § The date is not given.

1737	[No marriage entries for this year in the Register,B.T.is missing]					
1738	JN 8	Jn	Cook	Jane	Fellows	(lic.)
	OC 2	Wm	Varney	Ann	Foxson	
	OC 9	Jn	Lord Ireland	Mary	Fensham	
	OC25	Jn	Bodily	Mary	Sutton	
1739	AP30	Jn	Harberson	Eliz	Durham	
	MY25	Jn	Turner	Mary	Green	
	JN 9	Tho	Waldron	[blank]	Green	
	JN27	Jos	Cooper	Mary	Hawkins	
	SE 1	Jas	Crouch	Eliz	Spendelowe	(lic.)
	SE 5	Jas	Eames	Ann	Baker	(lic)
	SE23	"Zachry"	Ewer	Eliz	Carpenter	
	OC 1	Tho	Simpkins	Ann	Harris	
	OC15	Jonathan	Skinner	Esth	Curtis	
	DE18	Jn	Ashbby	Judith	Nichols	(lic.)
	DE24	Rob	Foxson	Alice	Gazely	(lic.)
	DE24	Wm	Willis	Sus	Snoxall	
1740	AP7	Jos	Philpott	Ann	Perry	
	JL24	Edw	Squire	Sar	Meager	(lic.)
	SE13	Jn	Williams	Cath	Lanam	
	SE16	Tho	Chapman	Mary	Finch	(lic.)
	SE29	Rob	Garnott	Mary	Jeffs	
1741	MR27	Jn	Bunker (Houghton[Regis])	Mary	Saunders ([Hemel]Hempstead[Herts])	(lic.)
	SE24	Jn	Whitehead	Mary	Newbury	
	NO16	Jonathan	Mead	Eliz	Burr	(lic.)
1742	MY 5	Mr Jn	Grier (from London)	Miss Ruth	Groome (Dunstable)	(lic.)
	JL27	Edw	Snoxell	Ann	Green (both of Dunstable)	(lic.)
	OC21	Mr Tho	Hull	Mrs Ann	Cooper	(lic.)
	DE23	Giles	Darling	Mary	Farr, widow (both of Leighton [Buzzard])	(lic.)
1743	OC 7	Tho	Gadbury	Mary	Crouch	
1744	MR27	Francis	Green	Eliz	Lillye (both of Houghton[Regis])	
	MY17	Wm	Holt	Jane	Swannell (from Houghton)	
	JL19	Tho	Ashfield	Mary	Peek	
	SE 4	Tho	Cumberland	Joyce	Smith	
	OC18	Jn	Kempson	Sar	Edge	
	JA 3	Tho	Skikelthorp	Sar	Smith	
	FE22	Geo	Durrant	Mary	Hawkins	
1745	[No marriage entries in the Register or B.T.]					
1746	AP 7	Hen	Read	Jane	Jerams (from Dunstable)	
	AP17	Wm	Hunt	Phoebe	Jeffs (from Houghton[Regis†])	
	OC30	Jn	Fowler	Alice	Lawrence (from Dunstable)	
	FE26	Jas	Read	Mary	Balls	
1747	AU 6	Tho	Durrin	Martha	Meals (from Dunstable)	(lic.)
	AU10	Wm	Bird	Joanna	Crouch	(lic.)
	SE27	Hen	Norman	Ann	Swindal (from Dunstable)	(lic.)
	DE31	Jn	Olney	Mary	Gutteridge	
1748	OC 3	Wm	Turvey	Eliz	Chamberlin	
1749	MR31	Tho	Major	Ruth	Fanch	
	AP23	Nath	Taylor	Jane	Winter (from Dunstable)	(lic.)
1750	AU20	Mr Ric	Partridge	Reb	Fowler (both of Tilsworth)	(lic.)
1751	SE 9	Sam	Wittfield	Eliz	Fossey (from Market Street [Markyate Street])	(lic.)
	OC25	Jn	Lanton	Han	Birt (from Dunstable)	
	NO 7	Jn	Herbert	Sar	Masten	
	DE12	Edw	Archer	Eliz	Narman	
1752	AP 4	Jn	Stonel	Mary	Prat (from Tatternoal[Totternhoe])	(lic.)
	OC24	Francis	Turner	Ann	Gadson (from Eaton Bray)	(lic.)
1753	AP23	Wm	Aitrap	Lydia	Cook	(lic)

[End of Vol.I]

[VOLUME II. 1754-1804]

1754	NO26	Ben	Botsford§	Mary	Hyde "with consent of parents."	
	DE10	Tho	Crookey (Chalgrave),widr.	Sar	Smith, widow.	(lic.)

† Occurs only in B.T.
§ From 1754 onwards, all parties are of Tilsworth unless otherwise stated.

1755	JN28	Sam	Bransum	Sus	Bonnick	
	OC12	Jonathan	Massey	Mary	Kellam	
1757	JA13	Jn	Odell (Carrington [?Cardington])	Jane	Watts "with consent of parents."	
	DE28	Jn	Balls, widr.	Mary	Pollard, widow (Houghton[Regis])	(lic.)
1758	JN12	Jn	White	Eliz	Mlass	
1760	AP 7	Francis	Norhood [signs"Northwood"	Sar	Saunders	
1761	FE 2	Wm	Emearton [signs"Emerton"]	Mary	Willison	
	JL 2	Wm	Balls	Ann	Green	(lic.)
	NO30	Rob	Hyde [signs"Hide"]	Ann	Turney	
1763	OC15	Wm	Archer (Dunstable)	Mary	Foxen	
	NO 5	Ric	Crawly (Dunstable) [signs"Crawley"]	Eliz	Green	(lic.)
1764	JA30	Tho	Odell	"Oliffe"	Hawkins	
	FE26	Tho	Bleney	Han	Palmer	
	AP26	Jos	Chalf [signs by mark "Challk"] (Stanbridge)	Mary	Medcraft	
	DE27	Wm	Jaxson	Ruth	Whitehead [signs "Whiatead"]	
1765	FE 4	Sam	Green	Joyce	Cumberland, widow	(lic.)
	AP19	Wm	Willison	Mary	Ellingham	
	OC15	Tho	Harris (Houghton Regis)	Phebe	Wood	
	NO 4	Ric	Bleney	Sar	Philips	
1766	OC13	Jn	Banes	Reb	Willison	
1767	AP23	Jos	Eames (Dunstable)	Sar	Skikelthorpee	(lic.)
1768	OC11	Tho	Knight	Mary	Fowler	
1769	FE 6	Wm	Cooper	Sus	Kempson	
	OC10	Jas	Wilston	Sus	Willison [signs by mark"Willson."	
	DE 5	Jn	Whipham [Banns gives "of Bletchley,Bucks"but struck through]	Sar	Parsons (both of Tilsworth)	
1770	JA 2	Tho	Saunders	Mary	Whitehead	
1771	FE 4	Tho	Harding	Mary	East	(lic.)
	JN 3	Tho	Goobey	Eliz	Howe	
1772	MY 5	Jas	Read (Hockliffe)	Ann	Partridge	(lic.)
	OC15	Dan	Ellingham, widr.	Mary	Partridge	(lic.)
	NO30	Jos	Adams, widr.	Mary	Odell	
1773	SE 2	Wm	Fowler (Harpenden,Herts)	"Eran"	Gibbs	(lic.)
1774	JA20	Tho	Read (Chalgrave)	Sar	Partridge	(lic.)
1775	MY 8	Wm	Dover, widr.	Ann	Perry	
1776	OC10	Jos	Iremonger [signs "Ironmonger"] ([Hemel]Hempstead,Herts)	Mary	Oney	(lic.)
1777	FE11	Jas	Peate	Ann	Fensham (Teddington[?Mdx])	(lic.)
	JN30	Wm	Willison	Sar	Perry	
	JN30	Tho	Foxon (Toddington)	Mary	Puobatt[Purratt]	
	AU 7	Hen	Purratt	Eliz	Redding (Shenley,Bucks)	(lic.)
	SE 7	Edm	Dorrimore	Mary	Vass	(lic.)
1778	AP21	Tho	Luck	Mary	Bliss (Woburn)	
1780	JA 3	Sam	Wright	Sar	Bliss	
	JL28	Wm	Skittlethorpe [signs "Skikelthorp"]	Eliz	White	(lic.)
1781	OC15	Jn	Sturman	Reb	Teborth [Tebworth-T.]	
1782	OC29	Tho	Fain[Fane-T.](Flitwick) [signs "Fain"]	Mary	Iremonger	
1783	JA 6	Jos	Eames (Leighton Buzzard)	Eliz	Patridge	(lic.)
1784	OC12	Tho	Tomkins	Mary	Cooper	
	NO23	Jn	Willison	Sar	Cook	
1785	MR30	Ric	King (Eaton Bray)	Han	Adams	(lic.)
1786	FE28	Jn	Lemeon[Lemon-T.& Vol.IV]	Reb	Burnham	
	JN13	Elias	Elliot	Eliz	Kempson [Kemson-Vol.IV]	(lic.)
1787	SE26	The Revd Rob Fawkner "Mem. Mr Fawkner was a dissenting minister"§		Mary	Anstee (Edlesborough,Bucks)	(lic.)
	NO24	Tho	White	Sar	Bardrey [Badrey-Vol.IV]	
1788	MY 7	Rob	Olney	Sar	Willis	(lic.)
	DE 4	Wm	Tucker	Sar	Balls	

§ The mem. is written in the margin in the same hand, also occurs in Vol.IV.

1789	FE16	Dan	Billington (Stanbridge)	Ann	Olney	(lic.)
1790	JL25	Tho	Cherry	Eliz	Reynolds (Houghton Regis)	
	OC11	Wm	Chapman (Battlesden)	Eliz	Ford	
	NO 1	Jas	Higs	Cath	Tuley	
1792	JA14	Jn	Tearle (Stanbridge)	Mary	Janes [Jeans-T]	
	AP25	Jn	Parker (Hockliffe)	Eliz	Jones	
	MY28	Wm	Turvey	Eliz	Fensham (Houghton Regis)	
	SE29	Wm	Emmerton	Mary	Jackson	
	SE29	Jn	Ellingham	Mary	Emmerton	
	OC18	Jos	Cooper	Eliz	Willison	
1793	SE11	Jas	Chapman	Han	Quick	
	NO 8	Jos	Chapman	Ann	Ford	
	NO30	Wm	Jones (Caddington;Herts)	Ann	Cooper	(lic.)
1794	FE 7	Tho	Janes	Eliz	Banes	
	JL25	Edw	Cooper	Mary	Carpender	
1795	OC15	Ric	Teal	Eliz	Botsford	
1796	OC20	Wm	Burridge	Ruth	Jackson	
1797	JA30	Ric	Twigg	Ann	Cooper	
	AP13	Jas	Read (Aspley[Guise])	Eliz	Arrowsmith	(lic.)
	JL 4	Matth	Cherrey	Mary	Cooper	
	OC19	Jn	Smallbones (Eaton Bray)	Martha	Finch	
1798	AP 9	Wm	Foard [Ford-T]	Fanny	Robards [Roberts-T]	
	SE10	Jn	Deverell (Soulbury,Bucks)	Ann	Partridge	(lic.)
	OC11	Jas	Lunnan (Eaton Bray)	Eliz	Parker	
1799	JA 4	Tho	Bodsworth	Sar	Cooper	
	FE 5	Tho	Cooke	Ann	Dawson	
	JN24	Wm	Arrowsmith	Mary	Drykin [signs?"Prykin"] (Abbey parish,St.Albans[Herts])	
1801	AP18	Edw	Barker	Sar	Purcell [signs "Pursell"]	
1802	NO27	Wm	Burgess (Dunstable)	Mary	Knight	
	DE 4	Matth	Tomkins	Mary	Luck	
1804	JA12	Geo	Hunt	Ann	Scrivener	(lic)

[End of Vol.II]

[The following entries are written at the reverse end of Vol.IV]

1801	JN12	Jn	Randall (Chalgrave)	Mary	Emmerton
	JN12	Val	Row (Stanbridge)	Martha	Wright
1802	JA15	Matth	Cherry	Mary	Higgs
	JN24	Ric	Stilton	Ann	Sturman
1803	AP11	Jn	Jackson	Mary	Kirby
	SE12	Wm	Cooper	Fanny	Lathwell
1804	OC20	Jas	Norris	Eliz	Souster
1805	JA 8	Tho	Nicholls (Aston Clinton, Bucks)	Sar	Jones
1806	JA10	Jn	Luck	Mary	Jackson
	MY 8	Wm	Bates	Sar	Elliott
	JL14	Tho	Brinklow	Eliz	Barker

[End of Vol.IV]

[BANNS: 1754-1804]

[Only those entries which are absent from the Marriages are extracted. The last of the three dates of publication is given in this copy. As with Marriages, all parties are of the home parish except where otherwise stated]

1771	JA20	Tho	Bishop	Reb	Hillesden (Chalgrave)
	JN 9	Wm	Barker (Battlesden)	Eliz	Read
1776*	OC22	Jonas	Balls	Sar	Janes (Leighton[Buzzard])
1794§	—	Ric	Baker	Amy	Dawson (Milton[Brian])
1798	SE30	Dan	Jones	Sar	Wildman (Hockliffe)
1800	NO16	Tho	Emerton	Eliz	Willstead (Toddington)

[End of Banns]

* The year is not given,probably 1776.
§ "Published three several Sundays" but the dates are not given.

T I L S W O R T H

B U R I A L S, 1 6 0 2 - 1 8 1 2

[NOTE: The original Register is extant only from about 1650 (a few of the earliest entries in the Register are illegible). The Burials before this date are therefore copied from the "Bishop's Transcripts" which commence in 1602]

1602 AU27 Jn HARMAN,of Helmdon,Northants,chandler. FE19 Ant REVE, "a suckinge childe". MR16 Ric s Ric THEEDE,a child.
1603 NO21 Mgt PEDDER "wyddow late wiefe of Richard Pedder who drownenede hym selfe bie reason whearof his [property] was conviscat by the kyngs Amnar and she left poore."
1604 SE11 Jn s Jn DAVYE,a child.
1605 "This yeare was neither Maryage nor Buryall in this parish."
1606 " Thur was neither Marridge nor Buryials this yeare."
1607 MY4 Tho AWSYNE. MY— Eliz AWSYNE,widow. NO6 Tho BUKNAM,husbdn.
1608 MY12 Wm LAWSON. SE30 Eliz w Gabriel PEDDAR. MR11 "Thebe" w Wm LONGE. JA31 Isabell KEMPE,widow.
1609 [No burial entries for this year]
1610 MR31 Tho FINCH
1611 OC10 Mary d Jn FINCH. JA6 Tho CROAKER.
1612 OC11 Ellen ROBERDES. MR17 Agn ROBERDES
1613 MR26 "Fylype" ROBYNSON. SE10 Eliz CARTER. OC4 Wm CARTER. OC16 Alice FINCHE. MR20 Jn GREEN.
1614 SE14 Eliz d Jn PEPPIOT. OC1 Hen FYNCHER [sic].
1615 NO5 Wm BAALDUKE. NO10 Edw PRENTISE SE5 Jane COOKE,widow.
1616 FE25 Tho PEPEETT.
1617 [The B.T for this year is missing]
1618 DE6 Ellen w Ric THEED.
1619 FE2 Hen HAKINS. NO13 Dan FINCH.
1620 JL21 Alice d Jn GERNEY. AU23 Eliz CROKER,widow. MR7 Frances w Renold ROGERS.
1621 AP20 Rob AUSTINE
1622 [No burial entries for this year]
1623 [No burial entries for this year]
1624 FE10 Eliz CRAWLEY. JL11 Ric CRAWLEY. JL13 Tho CRAWLEY. JL15 Griffin REASON. JL26 Wm CRAWLEY. SE12 Agn CRAWLEY. DE11 Agn RUSSELL.
1625 JN3 Gabriel PEDDER. OC15 Eliz w Wm ROGERS. OC23 Rob LATHAM. NO5 Gabriel SHAWE.
1626 MR28 Mary d Tho ROBINSON. AP1 Alice w Tho PAULL.
1627 "Burialls non this yeare."
1628 OC20 Cath w Jn GURNEY.
1629 AP22 Edw LAWE. MY24 Eliz HAWKINS,widow. MR11 Jane LATHAM,widow.
1630 AU22 Jn GURNEY. OC19 Ann d "of the Right Worshipfull Sr Anthony CHESTER knight and Bar."
1631 JA14 Eliz FINCH. OC9 Agn HONER. OC15 Gabriel CRAWLEY. OC21 "Urseley" WELLES.
1632 "None buried."
1633 & 1634 [The B.T.for these years are missing]
1635 "Buried none."
1636 & 1637 [The B.T.for these years are missing]
1638 "Burials o."
1639 [The B.T.for this year is missing]
1640 "Burials o." [There are two B.T.for 1640 giving the foregoing entry, a third B.T. also dated 1640 (probably for 1639) contains the following burials] NO11 Eliz w Walt DANIEL. MR3 Joan w Tho PRENTICE.
1633 JL31 Jn FINCH,householder. [The B.T.for 1633 was afterwards found]

1641-50. [No Transcripts are extant]
[The entries for 1651-1660 are as usual recorded on the single Transcript for this period made out at the Restoration. The first burial entry is for 1651, this does not occur (or cannot be deciphered) in the Register. All the entries have been collated with those in the Register]
1651 FE20 Alice CORBIT.

[VOLUME I. 1649-1788]

[The entries until about 1687 have faded and are difficult to decipher but with the aid of the "Bishop's Transcripts" the transcription of all, or nearly all, the burial entries has been made possible. In accordance with the Commonwealth ordinance Deaths instead of Burials are registered]

1654 MY6 Eliz w Wm WRIGHT. JL18 Jane PARRAT d Ric PARAT[PURAT-T].
1655 NO12 "Ellnor" w Hen FARLY.
1656 MY22[MY12-T] Ann d Wm ROFE[ROFFE-T]. AU15 Han d Jn GURNNEY[GURNEY-T]. SE18 Edw PRENTIS. OC6 Mich STONE. SE20 Tho PRENTIS.
1657 JN19 Wm s Tho ELLINGHAM. AU23 Rob ELLINGHAM. AU27 Alice w Edw LAW[LOWE-T]. OC1 Wm PURRATT. Ric s Ric FOULLER"deseased"††[Date illegible]
1658 AU6 Rob PEDDER. SE18 Jane w Edw INWOOD. NO3 Ann w Tho FINCH. JA6 Alice w Rob ELLINGHAM. MY5 Mary d Ric FOULLER "deseased."††
1659 JN1 Rob s Hen CHESTER,esq. JN30 Mary w Tho TEARLE* SE19 Ann w Francis REASON.
[The registration of Burials is now resumed]
1660 "Henry SIBLY buryed Sep 1660."
1661 JN22 Mary GURNY [1659 AP10 Mary GURNY-T]. NO22 "Old PAUL." [1659 JN5 Jn PAUL-T] "Will. SIBLY sunne of Henry SIBLY deasesed December 31—1661."
1662 [No burials in Register, the B.T.is missing]
1663 [No burisls in Register or in B.T.]
1664 NO14 Tho PATRIDGS[PARTRIDGE-T]. xMary w Jn QUINY††
1665 MY31 Ric FOWLER. OC6 Mary w Hen PURROT.
1666 MY8 Dan s Hen SIBLY. MY22 Dan GURNY. JL8 Tho FINCH. AU1 "Sr Henry CHESTER." AU31 Widow PATRIDGS[PARTRIDGE-T]. NO23 Ann d Tho GURNY.
1667 MY12 Ann w Rob PEDDER. JN5 Jn RENALSE[REIGNALDS-T]. JN10 Jn CRAWLY. NO2 Hen HONNOR. NO7 Jn s Jn GURNY. NO30 Hen PURROT. JA25 Mary w Jn HOUSE. JA30 Mary d Jn QUINY [junr†]. FE11 Jn s [of same†] Jn QUINY[QUINNEY-T]. MR8 Hen s [of same†] Hen SIBLY. §JN22 Jn CURBEE of Cacute[Caldecott],Rutland[A stranger named John CURBY of Cacut in the County of Rutland-T].
1668 NO14 Widow BUCKNAM. FE17 Jane d Jn CRAWLY. MR5 Francis REASON.
1669 "From March ye 18 to August ye 20 none"[none buried married nor christened†] AU20 Jn QUINNEY,sen.
1670 MY9 Hen LAWE. AU1 Jn GURNY. SE16 Widow GURNY.
1671 AP25 Jonas QUINNY. OC12 Jn HOUSE.
1672 MY12 Widow PEDDER. SE1 Reb w Jn GURNEY.
1673 AP6 Sar & Sus ds.of Tho TEARLE. SE20 Widow FOULER. JA6 Sar w Ric PAUL.
1674 [No burials in Register or in B.T.]
1675 MY26 Jonas SMALBOONS[SMALEBONES-T]. JN13 Sar d Hen FOULER. JA15 Jas s Abel HARISS[HARRIS-T]. MR19 Reb w Tho JACSON[JACKSON-T].
1676 MY12 Tho s Jn WHITE. JL30 Sar d Hen FOULER. AU25 Widow PAUL. [NO2 Hen SIBLY§§]
1677 [AP27 Jas s Abel HARRIS§§]. DE22 Widow REYNER.
1678 JL26 Wm SMITH. AU9 Mary d Hen FOWLER "was buryed in woollen according to ye Act of Parliament & a certificate thereof returned from ye right worshipfull Wm Duncombe August ye 11th 1678." FE25 Ann w Ric PAUL "in woollen and a certificate thereof returned from the right worshipfull Mr Ironside March the 5th 1678."
1679 JL19 Eliz d Rob SHILTON "buried in woollen according to the Act."
1680 JN2 Dan QUINNEY. AU1 Mary d Hen FOWLER. JA12 Tho STAMBURGE[STANDBURGE-T].
1681 MY5 Wm s Wm COOKE. OC31 Mary d Zacyras[Zachary-T.] GRAY. FE16 A child of Hen SMITH.
1682 AP23 Wm HAKINSE[HAWKINS-T]. MY10 Widow PAULE. AU3 Alice w Jas JANE[JEANES-T] OC24 Jas HARISH
1683 FE17 Lot s Edw TIBS.
1684 [No burials in Register or in B.T.]
1685 MY5 Ann w Edw GURNNY. JN22 Wm GURNY. JL1 Tho s Jn WHITE. JL10 Esth w Wm DAVIES. JA9 Ric PAULE. JA15‡CLAYDON. FE1 Eliz w Jn WHITE. FE16 Widow PAULE.
1686 AP11 Rob PEDDER. AP26 Wm s Wm ROAFE[ROFFE-T]. JN30 Jn s Wm COOKE. NO1 Widow

* Entered with the births of 1659. †† This entry does not occur in B.T.
§ This entry is for 1668. §§ From the B.T.,Register is illegible. x Omitted:NO17.
† Occurs only in B.T. ‡ Omitted:Tho

1686[cont.] SMITH. MR18 Mary d Wm COOKE.
1687 MY12 Hen s Jn PONNY[PONEY-T]. NO2 Mary d Isaac MALYN[MAYLIN-T]. NO10 Jn WHITE. MR22 Mary MAN[MANNE-T]. MR23 Ric PARTRIDGE.
1688 AP10 Reb w Abel HARISH[HARRIS-T]. AP19 Jn s Jn PONNY[PONEY-T]. JL1 Mary w Edw TIBES[TIBS-T]. OC10 Edw GURNY. NO4 Mary w Matth BARKER.
1689 NO5 Jn MOORS,"vagante"[NO5 Jn MORS,a poor stranger-T]. DE23 Jos s Jos BUCKINGAM.
1690 SE9 Matth BARKER. OC12 Eliz GRANT.
1691 DE14 Eliz d Tho PRENTIS. MR1 Reb w Jonas KING. MR23 Wm ROAFE[ROFFE-T][labr†].
1692 JA22 Widow SIBLY.
1693 MY8 Edw TIBES[TIBS-T]
1694 JN5 Jn PARKINS. FE19 Tho ROAFE.
1695 MR27 Tho JANES[JEANES-T]. AU2 Widow CRAWLY[Sar CRAWLEY,widow-T]. NO6 Widow ROAFE[ROFFE-T]. FE13 Jonas KING.
1696 JL13 Ric PAULE.
1697 JN9 Widow HAKINSE[HAWKINS-T].
1698 MR25 Jane w Hen FOULER. MY1 Ric FOULER. MY13 Mary w Ric PURRUT[PERROT-T]. MY15 Eliz WHITE. JL1 Hen s Ric PURRUT[PERROT-T]. JL4 Hen FOULER. JL22 Ric PATTRIDGE[PARTRIDGE-T]. SE11 Tho s Jn PATTRIDGE[PARTRIDGE-T]. JA2 Jn s Jn GURNY. MR16 Joyce w Hen SMITH.
1699 AP22 Jas JANE[Jas JANES,yeoman-T]. JN18 Gabriel BUCKINHAM.
1700 MY3 Mary d Abel HARISH[HARRIS-T]. MY15 Alice d Jn PATTRIDGE[PARTRIDGE-T]. JN16 Juffarye ROSEAMAN[Jeofrey ROSAMUS-T]. NO5 Mary d Tho WALLIS. NO13 Lucy d Jos BUCKNAM. JA20 Tho s Jn SKOOTE[SCOT-T].
1701 AU28 Eliz d Jn POONY. DE19 Sar d Ric BARNEFEELD[BARNFIELD-T][a poor vagrant†]. DE30 Ann w Ric BARNEFEELD.
1702 JL7 Widow FOWLER[Mary FOWLER,widow-T]. DE3 Abel s Abel HARIS[jun.†]*
1703 JL31 Eliz d Wm GUTTERRIGE. AU12 Wm s Wm GUTTERRIGE. JN27 Mary d Wm GUTTERRIGE.
1704 AP18 Amy TUCKEY[widow†].
1705 AP8 Wm WALLIS. SE8 Ann TILLCOCK. DE31 Jas SMITH,bachelor. FE10 "A female of Jno BALLS & Judith his wife buried."††
1706 AP12 Ann LAW,widow. MY10 Hen FOWLER.
1707 SE12 Tho PRENTISE,of St Clements[Danes†],London. DE30 Matth s Dan-Sar GURNEY. FE11 Mary d Jn-Ann FOWLER.
1708 NO8 Judith[w Wm†] COOK. NO9 Tho WALLIS[labr.†]. JA15 Esth STEWARD,widow,of Totternhoe.
1709 JL31 Val STAFFORD[bachelor†]. AU21 Wm COOK,widr. SE26 Kath SMITH,of Soldbury [Soulbury],Bucks,widow. FE5 Rob s Wm-Alice GUTTRIDGE[a child-T]. DE16 "Emm" w Wm TUCKEY.
1710 NO9 Cath MANN. MR3 Ric s Ric-Alice PURRETT.
1711 AU19 Martha d Dan-Sar GURNEY. DE26 Wm MANN,bachelor. MR17 Mary PARTRIDGE,widow.
1712 AU3 Jn s Tho-Eliz HIDE. DE1 "A vagrant boy about 14 years old." MR10 Ann SHAW (found dead).
1713 AP17 Jos BUCKNAM. SE13 Eliz w Tho HIDE. SE22 Joan TIPSON,a traveller[a vagrant-T]
1714 FE18 Joanna d Wm-Ann PARTRIDGE.
1715 OC14 Ric s Jn-Ann FOWLER[clarke†]. JA5 Mary d Jn-Mary FOSTER[labr.†].
1716 AP5 Rob WHITEHEAD,inf. JN1 Rob s Jn-Alice PARTRIDGE[yeoman†] from Eggington. DE30 Dan GURNEY,labr.
1717 OC10 Mildred w Jn SCOTT,labr. NO29 Joanna d Wm-Ann PARTRIDGE,yeoman.
1718 AU16 Tho SMITH,a vagrant. JA31 Ann w Wm SMITH,victualler. FE19 Eliz d Wm-Ann PARTRIDGE,yeoman.
1719 JN22 "Tho:Valentine " PARTRIDGE,. infant from Stanbridge[§Val PARTRIDGE of Stanbridge s Ric PARTRIDGE-T]. OC25 Sar w Ric FOWLER,of Dunstaple[Dunstable],brasier. DE1 Jn GURNEY,widr,labr. FE8 Sar BUCKNUM,widow. MR7 Jn SCOTT,labr.
1720 MR25 Ric s Edw-Joan CHURCH,labr. MR3 Mary w Wm PERRY,labr. MR3 Ellen GURNEY, widow.
1721 MY25 Ric PURRETT,yeoman. JL3 Ann w Abel HARRIS[yeoman†]. SE24 Reb w Tho EDDINGS[carpenter†]. OC16 Eliz w Edw KERRELL[chandler†],"in ye precincts of White Friers London." JA7 Dorothy w Wm DAVIES,labr. FE10 Isaac MAYLING,gent.
1722 OC24 Rob ELLINGHAM,husbdn,of Stewkley,Bucks. JA18 Jn QUINNEY[husbdn†].
1723 NO30 Eliz CARTER,servant. JA15 Wm s Edw-Mary CHAMBERLAIN,labr. JA19 Eliz w Tho PRENTISE,yeoman. JA20 Edw CHAMBERLAIN,labr. JA26 Ann d Edw-Mary CHAMBERLAIN, labr.[Ann d Mary CHAMBERLAIN,widow-T].

† Occurs only in B.T. †† This entry does not occur in B.T.
§ A portion of the B.T.is missing here. * Read [Abel HARRIS,jun.-T].

1724 AU5 Mary w Edw FISHER,cordwainer.
1725 AP27 Tho FOWLER,bachelor. MY12 Abel HARRIS,yeoman[farmer-T]. FE13 Hen SMITH, labr.
1726 JL26 Jn s Tho-Eliz KEEN,labr. NO27 Cath w Wm VARNEY,gent.,of Dunstaple[Dunstable]. DE25 Jonas KING,of London [porter†]. FE21 Wm NICHOLS,infant.
1727 MY20 Eliz d Wm-Eliz JOHNSON,farmer. JL23 Mary ELLINGHAM,widow,of London. SE10 Tho PRENTISS,yeoman. NO24 Matth s Tho-Eliz HYDE,labr. DE15 Ann w Jn FOWLER, "clarke."
1728 SE20 Joan PEPPITT,widow.
1729 JL23 Ann d Tho-Eliz HARDING. JL11 Eliz d Tho-Mary PARTRIDGE,from Eggington. OC13 Mrs Sar METCHINOR[sic],from London. OC16 Tho JOHNSON,from Stanbridge. DE9 Chas Chester AYRE,gent.
1730 JL2 Tho s Edw-Sar BISHOP. JL26 Wm PERRY. OC3 "Mary of" Dan GURNY,from Eggington. OC13 Tho s Tho-Eliz HYDE. NO2 Jn FOWLER,"clarke " NO14 Sus d Jn-Mary BALLS. JA7 Wm MANN,from Saywell[Sewell in Houghton Regis]. FE14 Mary d Tho-Eliz HARDING. MR22 Wm s Mary KEMP.
1731 JN19 Wm BALLS,from Tebworth[in Chalgrave]. JL18 Judith BALLS,widow,from Tebworth. DE8 Hen PHILPOT,an infant.
1732 AP11 Jn BALLS,an infant. MY1 Adam PERKINS,a child. OC6 Jn SPELLER,"an infant of a travailing woman."
"These are to certifie that Affidavit hath been made for all persons decd in the Parish of Tilsworth from Ladyday 1732 to Ladyday 1733 as the Statute requires. Tho: Hill Vicr."
1733 MY6 Mrs Ann PARTRIDGE w of Mr Wm PARTRIDGE*
1734 MY31 Tho EDDINS,from Chalgrave. NO8 Mary w Val GUTTRIDGE. JA4 Jn METCALF,butcher"he was found dead in the fields."
1735 AP4 Mr Wm TUCKEY,sen. MY14 Ric TRIGG. JL20 Alice w Tho HYDE,sen. OC9 Jos RICHARDSON "a travailers child about a year and a quarter old." MR5 Mary d Jn-Eliz NORMAN. MR16 Mary d Jn-Sus PARTRIDGE,from Eggington.
1736 FE4 Mary w Jos PHILPOT. MR20 Tho GUTTRIDGE.
1737 JN17 Joan w Tho EDDINS. JL17 Eliz PERRY,widow. OC18 Jn s Tho PARTRIDGE,an infant,from Eggington. DE26 Rob s Rob-Han GUTTERIDGE, FE12 Alice COOK,widow from Eggington. FE19 Hen COOK.
1738 DE11 Mary w Tho SANDERS,from Stanbridge.
1739 OC4 Tho HYDE. DE5 Eliz w Jn FOWLER. JA4 Mary w Ben BUCKINGHAM. DE5 Mary w Jn BALLS. FE17 Eliz w Tho HARDEN.
1740 SE17 Mr Wm PARTRIDGE. MR15 Tho EDDINS,labr.
1741 MY4 Geo WILLISON§,infant. JN4 Tho[sic]WILLIS,an infant. DE 6 Hen BYCE,an infant. DE16 Wm NIGHTINGALE,an infant.
1742 MR28 Alice w Jn PARTRIDGE,from Eggington. JL28 Tho BARNWELL,an infant from London. SE10 Sus w Jn PARTRIDGE,from Eggington.
1743 MR25 Massey DAVIS,from London. AP29 Sar GURNEY,widow. MY6 Mary WHITEHEAD, widow. MY6 Ann BARLOW,widow. MY23 Sus WALLIS,widow. MY23 Tho[x]DEACON,butcher. SE24 Ben BUCKINGHAM. OC4 Mrs Jane JOHNSON,widow. OC8 Alice PURRETT,widow.
1744 AP24 Wm GUTTERIDGE. AU29 Eliz w Jos COOPER. SE18 Jonas s Jn-Sar BALLS. SE20 Reb WILLIS,an infant. OC21 Ben BUCKNAM. OC25 Judith BALLS. DE6 Cath BALLS,an infant. JA29 Dorothy w Ric ALTHORPE.
1745 AP7 Ric s Jn-Jane PARTRIDGE,from Lygrave[Leagrave in Luton]. MY10 Mrs BAKER, widow.
1746 MY20 Mrs TUCKEY,widow,from Toddington. MR11 Mary d Ric-Mary TURVEY.
1747 AP15 Martha d Jn-Sar BALLS. MY5 Jn s Jn-Jane PARTRIDGE. JN16 Sar illeg.d of Sar WHITE. SE20 Sar w Geo BADERY. SE29 Eliz d Wm-Sus WILLIS. SE29 Wm s Jn-Eliz NORMAN. NO1 Tho s Tho EVINS. NO20 Jn s Jn-Eliz NORMAN. JA15 Rob GUTTERIDGE. JA25 Eliz d Jos-Sar HARRIS. FE17 Ric SMYTH. MR16 Mary BEELAY.
1748 JN10 Mary w Jn ONEY. SE26 Mary d Jn-Eliz NARMAN. FE9 Hen CREEK.
1749 MY25 Sar d Jn-Sar KEMPSON. JN6 "Haggatha" d Wm-"Haggatha" MEDSERAFT. SE17 Martha d Jn-Sar BALLS.
1750 MY28 Edw CHURCH. JN26 Frances BARDRY.
1751 NO4 Wm MEDCRAFT. NO5 Sar d Geo BARDRY. DE17 Mr Jos COOPER,sen. DE21 Wm SMITH.
1752 MY6 Mary w Jn FOSTER. JN13 Tho BRIGHT.
1753 MR19 Jn NARMON. AP11 Tho CHAMBERLING.
[From here until July 30,1769 the entries are in an illiterate hand]
SE23 Widow CHAMBERLING. OC10 Jane w Rob HYDE. NO30 Jn s Jn-Sar STEVENS.

† Occurs only in B.T. * Interlined in same hand but different ink,B.T.is missing.
§ For WILLISON read WILLIS. x For Tho read Francis.

1754 FE3 Sar w Jn BALLS. FE7 Eliz d Jn HAIL* & Sar his w. AP12 Eliz d Jn-Ann BAKER. AP12 Ben s Jn-Sus BYCE. AP25 Mr Jn PARTRIDGE,from Eggington. DE18 Wm JOHNSON and his wife "affidavits made the same day."

1755 JL14 Sar w Edw BISHOP.

1756 SE5 The Widow Alice GUTTERIDGE "buried in woollen only according to Act of Parliament affidavit made the same day."§

1757 MR30 Wm illeg.s of Wm-Eliz MALIN. JL31 Betty d Edw-Eliz ARCHER.

1758 JA22 Sar w Jos HARRIS,sen. JA28 Reb d Jn-Reb FOSTER. FE26 Tho s Mr Jn[& blank] PATRIDGE. JN13 Ann d Mr Ric-Reb PARTRIDGE.

1759 JA1 Mr Ric PARTRIDGE. AU10 Tho s Ric-Mary TURVEY. SE11 Sar d Jn-Ann BAKER. OC9 Tho s Ric-Mary TURVEY. OC30 Eliz d Ric-Mary TURVEY.

1760 FE8 Mr Wm TUCKEY. AP6 The Widow DEACON. SE29 Jn s Jn-Sar KEMPSON. OC25 Ann w Jn BAKER. NO13 Jn s Jn-Sar KEMPSON†† DE7 Edw BISHOP.

1761 JN7 Jn BALLS. JL23 Mary d Sam-Sus BRANSUM. AU14 Jos PHILPOT. SE1 Ann d Jn-Han ONEY[OLNEY-T].

1762 JA11 Tho CUMBERLAND. JL7 Eliz d Ric-Mary TURVEY. AU28 Sus w Wm WILLISON. OC22 Jermh s Sam-Sus BRANSUM. NO2 Tho s Ric-Mary TURVEY. DE29 Mr PARTRIDGE,from Stanbridge.§§JA27 Jos EMEARTON,infant[Jos s Ric-Mary EMEARTON-T].§§MR18 Eliz KEEN,from Eggington.

1763 MY30 "Thomas HYDE the clark." JN3 Eliz w "of the aforesaid." JN4 Ric COOK. JN10 Sus BYCE. JN25 Jn BYCE. JL8 "Affidavit made for the son of William BALLS and Anne his wife laid in the Church-yard." "Affidavit made for Jane FOWLER Septr 5th." DE18 Tho HYDE,labr. DE24 Jn FOWLER "laid in the Church yard aff made."

1764 AP24 Mary COOK,widow.

1765 MY17 Jos COOPER,sen. OC25 Eliz illeg.d Tho GIBBES & Ann WHITEHEAD. DE8 Ann d Jos-Eliz COOPER. DE17 Geo BADERY[sen†]. DE19 Jn FAUSTER,jun.

1766 FE21 Edw CHAMBERLAIN. FE24 Jos HARRIS,sen. MR30 Eliz d Jos-Alice ADAMS. OC26 Joan CHURCH,widow.

1767 FE19 The Widow BADERY. AP19 Jn FAUSTER,sen. NO11 Wm s Tho-Sus CHAPMAN.

1768 MR10 The Widow COOPER. MR26 Mary illeg.d of Jn BIGNUM of Dunsanger[Deanshanger] [Northants] & Ann KEMPSON of Houghton[Regis]. AP3 Ben BALLS. MY31 Tho KEEN, from Tingary[Tingrith]. JN1 Sar d Wm-Ann BALLS "was laid in the Church yard affdt made the same day." SE2 Hen s Jn-Ann BAKER.

1769 JA9 Sar d Ric-Sar COOK,sen. JL14 Ellen d Ric-Mary EMEARTON. NO13 Mary d Jn-Sar STEPHENS.

1770 FE28 Sar WHIPHAM. MY6 Ephraim s Wm-Mary WILLISON. MY14 Eliz d Dan-Eliz JONES. JN15 Ric CHAMBERLAINE,of Eggington. DE16 Eleanor w Wm LAWRENCE,of Chalgrave.

1771 JL22 Wm HERBERT,a poor man. JL25 Sus w Sam BRANSTON. DE29 Jas ALTHORPE,a day labr. JL27 Mary w Francis SAVAGE.

1772 MR30 Chris s Tho-Sus CHAPMAN. MY31 Ann HERBERT,an old woman. NO1 Ric s Ric-Mary EMERTON.

1773 AU2 Dinah d Jn-Reb PARTRIDGE. JN26 Han GUTTERIDGE.

1774 MR8 Jane FORSTER. JN30 Jas s Wm-Eliz DOVER. NO2 Eliz d[an unbap.infant**]Wm-Ann BALL.

1775 MR22 Tho s Tho-Olive ODELL. AP20 Hen s Jn-Ann BAKER. JN8 Ann w Ric HOLTHROP.

1776 JA27 Sar d Tho-Judith CHERRY. MY4 Ric HIGGS,an infant. MY5 Francis SAVAGE,of Thorn in the parish of Dunstable Houghton[Houghton Regis]. JL7 Mary w Jn WHITEHEAD.

1777 [AP6 Eliz ADAMS†]. MR30 Ann w Joshua ADAMS. JN28 Tho ADAMS. JL4 Ann BLANY.

1778 MR8 Eliz ODELL. AP12 Jn SOUCESTER. AP18 Ann WILLIS.

[End of Vol.I]

[VOLUME III. 1778-1812]
[VOLUME IV. 1778-1812]

[These two volumes contain the same entries. See note on page C7. The two volumes have been collated and any differences are noted]

1778 JL22 Tho s Wm PARTRIDGE[jun.§§§]. NO8 Dan s Wm-Mary EMMERTON.

1779 FE1 Nel d Ric-Mary EMMERTON. JN18 Joyce WATTS. JN29 Sus BANES. AU8 Jn PARTRIDGE. AU15 Eliz HARDING. AU15 Tho ADAMS. AU29 Mary CODIFORD. NO1 Jos MILLER.

* Written above another name which has been altered. § "Affidavit made the same day" occurs with all burials until NO13,1769. †† This entry is not in B.T.
§§ This entry should be for 1763. † Occurs only in B.T.
** Struck through in Register but occurs in B.T. §§§ Occurs only in Vol.III.

1779 NO19 Sar SOUSTER. NO29 Ann PHILPOT.
1780 SE7 Matth HIDE. SE28 Ruth MEYER. DE24 Dan CHERRY.
1781 JA4 Wm PARTRIDGE. MR9 Jn TAVINER. AP19 Tho EDDINS. MY15 Wm LAURANCE[LARENCE-Vol.III]. MY25 Joyce GREEN. AU7 Ann EDDINS. AU14 Marget JACKSON. SE5 Tho JONES.
1782 NO21 Wm JAXON. NO23 Sar TWIGG. DE3 Ben BODSWORTH. DE18 Joshua ADAMS.
1783 JA28 Jane JONES. JA31 Han OLNEY[ONEY-Vol.III]. MR19 Eliz HIGGS. MY4 Oliver ODLE. MY22 Tho SAUNDERS. MY28 Jn BAKER. MY31 Tho ODLE. JN2 Wm SKITLETHORPE. JN17 Wm LAURANCE. JL13 Mary PURRET. AU5 Jane PARTRIDGE[PATRIDGE-Vol.III]. SE9 Jn OLNEY. OC4 Ann HICKMAN.
1784 AP9 Eliz NORMAN. JN9 Eliz BALLS. DE3 Sar SOUSTER.
1785 MR6 Sam FORD. MR17 Judith CHERRY. NO9 Jos TOMKINS.
1786 JA31 Sar COOK. MY10 Tho SKITLETHORPE OC19 Jn PARTRIDGE. OC27 Hen PURRAT. DE23 Han d Wm-Sus COOPER,poor.
1787 MR26 Sus [d Jn-Reb§] BANES. SE4 Wm EMMERTON. OC21 Sar CROKER.
1788 MR12 Sar COOPER. JN10 Wm SOUSTER,poor. AU23 Jos COOPER. OC24 Mary FANE[TANE-Vol.IV]§§
1789 FE1 Sus d Wm-Sus COOPER,poor. FE4 Han FORD[poor§] FE11 Mary EMMERTON. JN22 Sophia COOPER,poor. NO8 Sar KEMPSTER,poor. NO11 Cornelius PURRAT.
1790 AP17 Jn KEMSON. MY19 Jn PARTRIDGE. OC16 Sar w Tho SKITLETHORP.
1791 JN18 Wm WILLISON. JN28 Sar BISHOP,pauper. SE18 Sar[Eliz-Vol.III]PARTRIDGE.
1792 AP18 Jn WHITEHOUSE*,pauper. SE16 Reb FOSTER,pauper.
1793 JA3 Eliz JONES,pauper. MR10 Ann TURNEY,pauper.
1794 MR31 Ric TURVEY,"83",pauper. MR31 Jn KIRBY,infant,pauper. AP3 Ric ALTHORP,"82",pauper. AP3 Ric EMMERTON,pauper. AP21 Mary TURVEY,pauper. MY8 Wm BEANS. SE17 Tho CHAPMAN,"67". OC12 Sus CHAPMAN. DE28 Dan JONES.
1795 JA3 Eliz JONES. JA5 Eliz HYDE. MR24 Wm CHAPMAN. JL26 Jn PARKER.
1796 AP13 Sophia HIGGS. DE18 Ann CHAPMAN.
1797 FE12 Jos CHAPMAN. AP26 Sar TWIGG. AP30 Han CHAPMAN. MY4 Tho WATTS. AU13 Jn WHITE.
1798 FE6 Mary COOPER. JL6 Jn PARTRIDGE.
1799 JA23 Ann SMITH. AU10 Ann COOKE. AU23 Mary FORD. OC14 Jn JENNINGS. DE23 Ben TOMKINS. DE29 Mark STURMAN.
1800 JA4 Ann HALSEY. MR11 Jn GUTTERIDGE,aged 86. MR11 Eliz LONDON. AP17 Ann TWIGG. JL5 Tho KNIGHT.
1801 FE20 Mary CHERRY[abt§] 20. MR8 Wm COOKE,infant.
1802 JL3 Ann STILTON. AU8 Ric ROE.
1803 JL25 Jn JACKSON,"24".
1804 MR7 Wm COOPER,"59".
1805 MR28 Wm FORD. AU5 Eliz PARTRIDGE. SE9 Mary TOMKINS.
1806 JA16 Sar HUNT. AU29 Eliz WATTS.
1807 MY17 Ric COOKE. SE21 Jn OLNEY. SE30 Wm COOPER. DE24 Wm JONES.
1808 JA26 Ann JACKSON. JA27 Jn STURMAN. SE12 Mary ADDAMS.
1809 AP23 Jos MONK. JL14 Tho TOMPKINS. JL21 Mary ROGERS. AU20 Jn ELLIOT. NO3 Tho WHITE.
1810 JA25 Louisa HOLLIS,infant. FE25 Ric PARTRIDGE,infant. AP30 Jos HORNE,infant. AU3 Deb COOPER,aged 33 years. AU20 Han BILLINGTON,aged 19. DE30 Geo KIRBY, aged 54.
1811 AP5 Frances MASSEY,aged 41. MY7 Mary LUCK. DE1 Jn & Jos HIGGS,infants.
1812 JL12 Sar LUCK,aged 5. SE25 Sar NORRIS,aged 7.

[End of Volumes III & IV]

§ Occurs only in Vol.III. * For "WHITEHOUSE" read "WHITEHEAD."
§§ Read "FANE" in both volumes.

Addenda and Corrigenda *

page
C1. Add "1633 MR23 Dan s Tho PATRYAGE."
C2. 1666 MR29 Jn s Jn KIRBY [B.T. gives this for 1667]
C3. Add "1677 OC6 Ric s Ric PAUL."††
C4. 1719 MR29 Eliz d Hugh-Eliz COOK, yeoman [A baptism in Register but a burial in B.T.]
C4. Add "Tho HYDE born March 26, 1731." [Written before the deaths of 1654]
C5. 1739 MR2. Read "Jn [s Tho†] HYDE, born FE22."
C5. Add "Bety BLENY born Feb.15, 1740-1." [Written before the deaths of 1654]
C6. 1771 MY9 Dan s Dan-Sar ELLINGHAM [This is given a baptism in B.T.]
C7. 1778 SE20 Read "Betsey[Betey-Vol.III][Eliz -T] d Jos-Mary ADAMS."
C7. 1790 MY13 Read "Jn s Wm-Sar[Mary-T] TUCKER."
C8. Add [1797 AP14 Sus d Jas-Han CHAPMAN†] [This entry is interlined in B.T.]
C8. Add "MR17 Phoebe d Val-Martha ROW."§
C8. "JN2 Ann d Jos-Eliz COOPER."§
C8. "JN23 Jane d Tho-Eliz EMERTON."§
C8. "JL7 Eliz d Tho-Sar NICHOLLS."§
C8. "JL7 Tho s Tho-Martha KNIGHT."§

Memoranda in Register.

[VOLUME I]

[Entered on a torn leaf at the beginning]

"William Nightingale a vagrant child borne at Britol [Britwell] in Oxfordshire at Thos Huseys overseer in ye yeare 1740 ye 19th of April within a mile of Watelton [Watlington] Henry Newis Constable."

[VOLUME IV]

[Entered after the Baptisms of 1811]

"An account of the population &c. of this parish taken by the overseers on [blank] under the directions of an act of Parliament.

41 inhabited houses, 46 families, 1 house uninhabited, 31 families employed in Agriculture, 15 in Trade, 93 Males, 111 Females, total 206."[sic]

[Entered overleaf]

[Notes on the number and names of communicants for the years 1880 and 1881, also a diary of parochial events for the years 1850 to 1882].

* These names are included in the Index of Persons.
†† This entry does not occur in B.T.
† Occurs only in B.T.
§ These entries are not contained in Volume IV, occur in Vol.III & B.T. for 1805.

PARISH REGISTER
OF
BILLINGTON
(1609-1812)

THIS hamlet, like Stanbridge, Eggington, and Heath and Reach, was formerly in the parish of Leighton Buzzard. It was formed into a separate ecclesiastical parish in 1810.[1] Billington had its own church, usually termed "the chapel" in the Register. Prior to 1812, a separate Register for Billington was kept for a relatively short period, and consists of one thin volume. The relationship between the registers of the mother parish and the chapelry may be summarized as follows:-

Baptisms of Billington infants usually took place at Billington. This is deduced both from the fairly regular number given in Billington Register throughout 1653-1812 and the rare mention of Billington in the baptismal entries in Leighton Register.

Burials of Billington people normally took place at Leighton. This is apparent from the fact that Billington Register gives only two burials after 1692; of those before that date some are of deaths (not burials), and the majority are recorded also in Leighton Register. There is also the specific statement in the Billington Transcript for 1614: "We bury at Leighton."

Marriages were in some cases celebrated at Billington chapel, but no clear statement for the period before 1695 could be made without a careful collation between the two registers, checking surnames in the baptisms and burials as well as marriages in order that the Billington names occurring in the Leighton marriages might be recognised. From 1695 to 1736 it is evident that Leighton and Billington Registers are complementary: some are entered in one, some in the other, a few, mostly those specifically stated in Leighton Register to have been "married at Billington Chapel", in both. Apparently only one of the last category is not recorded also in Billington Register, viz., that of 1 Oct. 1711 (Beds.Par.Reg., vol xxxi, p.44). After 1736, when the Billington marriages end, the entries of Billington couples specified in Leighton Register are sufficiently numerous to make it fairly certain that they form a complete record.

The earliest entries in the original register date from 1653; the handwriting and ink reveal no change until 1681 (baptisms and burials) and 1685 (marriages), but the same hand appears later, and is evidently that of Joshua Pulford, vicar of Leighton 1673-1710. Beginning in 1800 the entries are in an illiterate hand and the spelling is bad. The following is written in the Register in 1801: "George Hinson Clerk of Billington Chapel. I desire you will be very correct in registering the names of baptisms that occurr annually in the said Hamlett. - Humphrey Draper, Curate." The only long-established name noted is Trip (1661-1798).

The population of the hamlet in 1801 was 200, and in 1931 was 242; its area is 1,209 acres. The only hamlet in the present parish of Billington is Little Billington, half a mile to the west of the village. The adjoining parishes are Leighton Buzzard proper and the former hamlet of Stanbridge, and Slapton in Bucks.

The Register is contained in one volume only, as follows:-

Baptisms	Marriages	Burials
1653-60(births),	1661-1715,	1653-1692,
1661-1812	1734-1736	1734,1736

The following "Bishop's Transcripts" supply entries for the deficient periods in the original Register:-

1609,1611-1614	1609,1611-14	(1609),1611-13,(1614)

The arrangement of entries in the original Register is: Bap.; Bur.; Mar.
There are no other parish records prior to 1812.

[1] Vict. Co. Hist., Beds., iii,414.

B I L L I N G T O N
(in the parish of
Leighton Buzzard)

B A P T I S M S, 1 6 0 9 - 1 8 1 2

[NOTE: The original Register is extant only from 1653; the Baptisms before this date are therefore copied from the "Bishop's Transcripts", but the only early Transcripts which have survived are for 1609 and 1611-14. From the middle of the 18th century they are extant for various years. As usual, all the Transcripts have been collated with the Register or otherwise used]

1609 JN18 Wm s Wm MARTIN. JL4 Rob s Gabriel JAKEMAN. SE19 Eliz d Tho CAPON.
1611 —§ Ric s Tho HARTWELL. JA12 Wm s Rob JENKENSE.
1612 AP15 Eliz d Wm MARTEN. MY21 Jn s Jn HOOGE. MY29 Sus d Tho SAMWELL. AU21 Mgt d Ric WOODSTOOKE. SE14 Barnet s Wm HOGGE. SE29 Jane d Gabriel JACKMAN. JA21 Ann d Francis COLES. FE14 Jane d Tho CAPON. FE24 Eliz d Tho HARTWELL.
1613 AU15 Jas s Tho BRIGHTWELL. SE5 Dan s Dan HOGGE. NO19 Wm s Jn PALMEAR.
1614 MY1 Jane d Jn HOGGE. AU12 Martha d Gabriel JACKMAN. NO2 Jn s Wm MARTEN. NO27 Tho s Tho SPENSER. NO27 Tho s Tho HARTWELL. DE27 Alice d Jn GEFFATE. FE12 Hen s Wm HOGGE.

[VOLUME I. 1653-1812]

" A Register of the Christenings Burialls & Marriges of Billington.
Born or baptizeed "

[In accordance with the Commonwealth ordinance Births instead of Baptisms are registered except where otherwise stated]

1653 NO10 [blank] the d of Jas HALE. DE11 [blank] the d of Wm LAKE.
1654*MY20 Jane d Wm JEFFORD. JN1 Tho s Bernard MESSENDER,"baptized." NO1 Isb d Isaac BENNET. NO1 Jos s Tho TOWNESEND.
1655 MY10 Jane d Gabriel LEOUS or LEWIS,"baptized." JL20 Sus d Ric COOKE. JL22 Frances d Jn MORRIS. OC22 Tho s Jas BRIGHTWELL. NO20 Ric s Ric NORCOTT.
1656 AU20 Ann d Tho TOWNESEND. NO1 Eliz d Tho AUSTIN. DE18 Joan d Tho THEED. FE20 Hen s Edw FENN.
1657 NO22 Eliz d Ric COOKE.
1658 DE22 Wm s Tho THEED.
1659 FE18 Eliz d Tho JENKINS.
1660 MY16 Jn s Tho THEED. AU4 Rob s Ric COOKE.
[The registration of Baptisms is now resumed]
1661 SE14 Dorothy d Ric HOOKES. SE19 Sar d Tho COLLINS. OC28 Ric s Ric TRIP. NO8 Tho s Gabriel MESSENDER.
1662 AP20 Tho s Ric COOKE.
1664 AP17 Ste s Ste GREEN "was born." AP17 Sar d Ste GREEN "was born."
1665 OC10 Eliz d Isaac BENNET. OC10 Ann d Isaac BENNET "was born." OC10 Mary d Ric COOKE.
1666xAnn d Rob CLERKE. JL22 Christian d Giles JENKINS. SE2 Sus d Tho AUSTIN. OC19 Tho s Wm TOWNESEND. JA24 Jn s Gabriel MESSEDELL[sic].
1667 AU11 Eliz d Ste GREEN. JA3 [blank] the d of Wm AUSTIN. FE14 Sar d Isaac BENNET "was born." MR12 Mary d Rob CLERKE.
1668 OC10 Wm s Giles JENKINS "was born." FE24 Wm s Tho AUSTIN "was born." MR13 Ann d Tho JENKINS "was born."
1669 AP21 Isaac s Isaac BENNET "was born." MY16 Nic s Nic FRANCKLING "was born." AU29 Jos s Jos ROBERTS.
1670 MY8 Mary d Gabriel TOBEY.
1672 DE3 Tho s Tho JENKINS. DE19 Eliz d Gabriel MESSEDER alias TOBEY.
1673 AP27 Abr s Wm AUSTIN. MY14 Jos s Tho AUSTIN. AU13 Mary d Francis HEARN. JA8 Wm s Wm JENKINS. FE9 Mary d Tho JENKINS§§
1675 FE20 Eliz d Jn MESSENDER. FE20 Jane d Joan LEWIS.

§ The date is missing. * 1674 is given, probably 1654 is intended. x Omitted: JL19.
§§ This entry is for 1674.

1676 AP12 Edm s Jos ROBERTS. OC1 Eliz d Wm* JENKINS. OC29 Sar d Geo WINSON. FE18 Jn s Francis HEARN. MR4 Mary d Gabriel LEWIS,jun.
1677 MY27 Jos s Tho JENKINS,jun. DE13 Francis s Francis NIXON.
1678 MR2§ Joan d Wm JENKINS. AU18 Ric s Ric SIMONS. DE15 Mary d Geo WINSON.
1679 MY18 Ric s Gabriel LEWIS. AU21 Hen s Dan LATHWELL,of Wing[Bucks]. AU31 Wm s Wm JENKINS. OC5 Edw s Ric NORCOTT. NO16 Jane d Jn LAKE. JA4 Edm s Edw BROXON. FE24 Eliz d Ric COOKE,of Milton [Brian]. MR11 Wm s Francis NIXON.
1680 OC4 Ann d Tho MEAD. FE20 Jn s Rob STEVENS.
1681 MY7 Ann d Ric DUDLEY. JL24 Ann d Jn LUCK. SE11 Mary d Ric NORCOTT. JA15 Eliz d [blank] FRANCKLIN. JA22 [blank] of Geo WINSOR. FE25 Sus d Wm JENKINES.
1682 AP2 Ann d Gabriel LEUES. JN23 Eliz d Edw BROXSON. AU13 Eliz d Tho MEAD. NO5 "Edward LAKE otherwise LEE the sone of John LEE." FE4 Wm s Ric DUDLEY. FE4 Mary d Rob STEVENES.
1683 NO4 Eliz d Edw BROXSON. JA13 Dan s Jn LUCK.
1684 AP13 Ric s Ric NORKET. JN1 Art s Art HUSDSON[sic]. JN1 Sam s Wm CALLADINE. OC4 Mary d Wm JENKINES. DE21 Jn s Rob-Lucy STEVNES[sic]. JA11 Eliz d Jn-Eliz MILLER. MR1 Joan d Geo-Ann WINSOR.
1685 SE27 Tho s Tho-Ann MEAD. JA7 "Joshep" s Wm-Mary TOWNESEND,at the age of nine years. JA7 Ric aged eight years, Eliz aged six years, Sar aged four years, s & ds. of Wm-Mary TOWNESEND. JA3 Mary d Ric-Jcan SOLESBERY. JA10 Tho s Ric-Eliz DUDLEY. JA10 Sar d Gabriel-Ann LEUES.
1686 MY30 Eliz d Jn-Jane LAKE. JL4 Eliz d Walt-Frances HICKMAN. AU1 Sus d Ric-Mary NORKET. AU8 Art s Art HUDSON. SE12 Tho s Rob-Lucy STEVHENS. SE19 Ann d Jn-Eliz MILLER. OC7 Ann d Wm-Mary TOWNESEND.
1687 JL3 Wm s Wm-Sus HOGGE. JL23 "Leda" d Tho-Eliz HOGG.
1688 AP1 Jn s Walt-Frances HICKMAN. NO4 Jn s Rob-Lucy STEVENES. NO18 Joan d Gabriel LEUES. DE16 Gabriel s Ric-Mary NORKET. DE26 Tho s Tho-Eliz HOGG. JA31 Mary d Jn-Eliz MELLER[sic].
1689 MR31 Jn s Jn-Jane LAKE. OC13 Ann d Wm-Sus HOGG. JA19 Jane d Gabriel-Ann LEUES.
1690 MY4 Ric s Tho-Ann MEAD. JN15 Frances & Jane twin ds.of Walt-Frances HICKMAN. AU31 Jn s Wm-Ann HATON. DE7 Jn s Jn-Eliz MILLER. DE21 Eliz d Tho-Eliz HOGG. DE28 Ann d Ric-Mary NORKET.
1691 AU9 Mary d Tho-Mary ASTEN. SE16 Wm s Rob-Lucy STEVENES. NO15 Ric s Jn-Jane LAKE. NO18 Eliz d Jn-Han JEFFARD. NO22 Wm s Wm-Ann HATON. MR19 Jn s Jn-"Judey" HARGET.
1692 MY22 Mary d Wm-Sus HOGG. SE11 Gabriel s Gabriel LEUES. "February 1692" Joan d Tho-Ann MEAD**
1693 MY7 Ann d Tho-Eliz HOGG. MY7 "Doritey" d Walt-Frances HICKMAN. JN18 Tho s Tho-Mary HUL. JL23 Alice d Jn-Eliz MILLER. OC8 Edm s Ric-Mary NORKET. NO19 Mary d Dan-Mary HOARE.
1694 JL8 Sus d Wm-Sus HOGG. SE2 Jn s Rob-Frances WILCKS. OC21 "Adare" d Tho-"Adare" MESSENDER. NO18 Mary d Dan-Mary HARE. JA6 Rob s Wm-Ann HATON.
1695 MY5 Ann d Ric-Mary NORKET. JL21 Wm s Jn-Eliz MILLER. SE22 Alice d Wm-Sus HOGGE. SE29 Adry d Jn-Jane LAKE. JA19 Mary d Tho-Mary HULL.
1696 AP16 Esth d Ralph COCK,of Dawley or Madeley in Shropshire. JL12 Tho s Tho-Eliz HOGG. OC4 Tho s Tho-Mary AUSTIN. NO30 Jonathan s Jonathan-Han HANBY. JA31 Jn s Wm-Reb PERKINS.
1697 AU22 Ben s Wm-Sus HOGGE. NO28 Wm s Wm-Mary COLLINS. DE12 Tho s Jn-Eliz MILLER. FE6 Mary d Tho-Adrey MESSENDER.
1698 MR27 Eliz d Tho-Sar COOK. AP25 Mary d Wm-Reb PERKINS. SE13 Wm & Tho sons of Dorothy BRADDIN (relict of Wm BRADDIN lately deceased),of Rixon in Dinbyshire [Denbighshire]. FE5 Wm s Tho-Mary AUSTIN.
1699 JN18 Ric s Tho-Sar COOK. JL9 Wm s Wm-Ann HOTTON. AU20 Jn s Jonathan-Han HANBY. SE3 Eliz d Tho-Audrey MESSENDER. SE10 Reb d Wm-Reb PERKINS.
1700 AP7 Eliz d Francis-Eliz FENN. JA12 Tho s Tho-Ann IMPEY,labr. MR23 Tho s Rob-Mary HULL,farmer.
1701 MR30 Eliz d Jn-Ann HEARN,labr. MY4 Dan s Dan-Sar LUCK. JN7 Tho & Eliz s & d of Tho-Mary HULL. JL6 Sus d Tho-Adrea MESSEDUR. JL20 Tho s Tho-Sar COOK. AU17 Hen s Ric-Sus SYBLEY. AU17 Jn s Tho-Mary AUSTIN. NO9 Tho s Jonathan-Han HANBY.
1702 JL5 Sar d Jn-Ann HEARN. AU30 Lawr s Jn-Eliz FOSTER,a traveller. SE27 Eliz d Dan-Sar LUCK. FE7 Wm s Wm-Reb PERKINS. MR7 Tho s Ric-Mary THRIP.
1703 MY26 Wm s Tho-Adrea MESSEDUR. SE5 Mary d Dan-Mary PLATT "of ye Hale in Middlesex". DE5 Ann d Francis-Eliz FENN. DE5 Ann d Wm-Ann HATTON. DE26 Eliz d Ric-Sus SIBLEY.
1704 JL2 Wm s Tho-Sar COOK. JL16 Ann d Jn-Ann HEARN. OC29 Mary d Ric-Mary THRIP. DE3 Jonadab s Jonathan-Han HANBY.

* Written above "Tho" struck through. § First entry of 1678 probably should be for 1677. ** Interlined in a different hand.

1705 SE1 Eliz d Tho COVENTRY. OC14 Sar d Dan-Sar LUCK. OC21 Sar & Mary ds.of Francis FENN deceased & Mary his widow. MR3 Geo s Wm-Reb PERKINS. MR3 Mary d Jn-Ann HEARN.
1706 —§ Mary d Wm-Ann PRENTIS.
1707 MR30 Ric s Ric-Mary THRIP. JN29 Han d Jonathan-Han HANBY "This was ye 1st child yt was baptiz'd by Mr Joshua Pulford nephew to Mr Joshua Pulford vicar of Leighton." JL11 Frances d Jn-Ann HEARN. DE23 Sar d Tho-[blank] COVENTRY.
1708 AP4 Edw s Jn-Frances STUARD. OC12 "Reechard the daughter" Tho-Ann IMPEY* MY2 Eliz d Tho-Mary HULL. DE16 Tho s Tho-Mary GRACE.
1709 MY18 Sar d Tho-Hephzibah COVENTRY. JL3 Dan s Dan-Sar LUCK. AU10 Wm s Ric-Mary TRIP. AU21 Tho s Tho-Eliz HONOUR. NO20 Tho s Tho-Mary NASH.
1710 MY7 Tho s Tho-Eliz TOWNSEND. AU6 Jn s Jn-Eliz GRACE. NO12 Judith d Jn-Ann HEARN. DE10 Wm s Francis-Eliz NIXSON. FE11 Eliz d Tho-Mary GRACE. MR4 Eliz d Jonathan-Han HANBY.
1711 MR25 Wm s Wm-Mary PRENTICE. JN6 Mary d Tho-"Hephe:" COVENTRY. JL22 Ann d Tho-Mary NASH. OC30 Eliz d Tho-Eliz HONNOR. SE30 Eliz d Percival-Eliz CHANDLER. JA24 Rob s Jn-Eliz GRACE. FE3 Mary d Ric-Eliz TRIPP. MR16 Jn s Jn-Ann HEARN. MR23 Tho s Jn-Frances STEWARD**
1712 JN22 Wm s Wm-Mary PRENTICE. OC26 Hen & Jane s & d of Tho-Eliz HONOUR.
1713 Mary d Jn-Eliz GRACE. AU23 Art s Tho-Mary GRACE. SE27 Francis s Francis-Eliz NIXON. OC4 Rob s Ric-Mary TRIPP. NO29 Sus d Jn-Ann HERN. DE20 Wm s Tho-Mary NASH.
1714 JL11 Sar d Hen-Sar SYBLEY. OC24 Dan s Wm-Reb PARKINS. MR6 Wm s Jn-Eliz GRACE.
1715 JN3 Sar d Ric-Damaris MESSEDER alias TOBY. OC23 Jos s Jonathan-Han HANBY. JA1 Jane d Jn-Ann HEARNE. FE12 Jn s Wm-Mary PRENTISE. MR12 Wm s Tho-Mary GRACE.
1716 DE29 Mary d Hen-Sar SYBLEY. FE4 Ric s Ric-Damaris MESSEDER.
1717 JL14 Kath d Ric-Mary TRIPP. NO22 Tho s Wm-Mary PRENTICE.
1718 MR30 Mary d Tho-Mary NASH. MY21 Wm s Ric-Mary SMITH. SE7 Esth d Jn-Ann HARN. SE30 Wm s Wm EMPEY. DE25 Ric s Gabriel-Mary NORKETT.
1719 FE22 Jn s Jn-Eliz TAVENER. MR1 Sus d Tho-Eliz HONNOR. MR29 Hen s Hen-Sar SIBLEY.
[The last entry which is dated 1719 is followed by two entries for 1723. The next page has an entry for 1723 and one for 1721, the remainder of the page is blank. The following‡ begins with the entry of 1723, JA26]
1721 JN9 "Henry SIBLEY the seckend son of Henry SIBLEY and Sarah his wife."
1723 MR31 Mary d Jn-Eliz TAVENER. JN16 Wm s Wm-Mary PRENTIS. SE8 Wm s Tho-Eliz HONNER. JA26 Eliz s Francis-Eliz NIXSON.
1724 SE20 Mary & Han ds.of Tho-Mary GRACE. JA3 Eliz d Ric-Mary SMITH. JA17 Wm s Hen-Mary SIBLEY. JA24 Eliz d Jn-Mary EMMERTON. FE14 Edm s Geo-Eliz LYDDAL.
1725 AP25 Sar d Ric-Mary COOK. JN20 Jn s Parker-Sar LUCK.
1726 JL10 Eliz d Tho-Ann HULL. JL10 Alice d Edw-Mary HALL.
1727 JN18 Tho s Edw-Mary SIMKINS. JN25 Mary & Jn d & s of Jn-Ann DUDLEE. SE3 Reb d Parker-Sar LUCK. NO26 Tho s Tho-Ann HULL. DE24 Ann d Jn-Ann ROW. MR24 Ric s Ric-Mary COOK.
1728 JA15 Eliz d Hen-Sar SIBLEY. FE2 Tho s Tho-Ann WATERFIELD.
1729 FE15 Eliz d Tho-Eliz FROST. FE22 Eliz d Ric-Mary COOK.
1730 MY3 Jos s Jn-Ann ROE. MY17 Edw s Edw-Mary HALL. JL17 Ann d Sam-Mary JEFFS. NO3 Ann d Tho-Ann HULL.
1731 AP18 Jn s Tho-Mary ASTEN. AP25 Jn s Wm-Mary PRENTIS. JL4 Jn s Jn-Ann ROO. JL4 Mary d Parker-Sar LUCK. NO14 Ann d Ric-Mary BETT. DE5 Jn s Edw-Mary HALL. JA23 Ann d Ric-Mary COOK. FE6 Tho s Tho-Eliz FROST.
1732 OC1 Mary d Hen-Ann HOUSE. OC8 Jn s Sam-Mary JESS. DE10 Mary d Ric-Mary BETS. FE18 Tho s Tho-Eliz TOUNEND.
1733 MR25 Sar d Parker-Sar LOCK[sic]. JN17 Sus d Ric-Mary COOK. JL8 Sus d Jn-Ann ROOW. DE16 Jn s Tho-Eliz FROST. DE30 Tho s Tho-Eliz TOUNEND.
1734 OC20 Wm s Wm-Ann COOK. NO3 Ann d Hen-Ann HOUSE. DE29 Jn s Ric-Mary BETT. FE9 Sam s Sam-Eliz JEFFS.
1735 JL6 Ann d Jn-Ann ROW. SE28 Wm s Edw-Mary HALL. OC24 Wm s Tho-Eliz FROST. NO22 Jas s Ric-Mary COOK. JA11 Tho s Wm-Ann COOK. FE22 Mary d Wm-Abigail PROCTER.
1736 AP18 Han d Rob-Han BARNS. OC1 Wm s Tho-Eliz TOWNSEND. DE26 Sar d Ric-Mary BETT, born OC4. FE13 Jn s Hen-Ann HOUSE.
1737 MR27 Ric s Wm-Ann COOK. MY29 Eliz d Tho-Eliz FROST. JN12 Jonadab s Jonadab-

§ The date is not given. * Entered foot of page in a different ink. x Omitted JN18.
** ?STEWART, name altered. ‡ Omitted:page.

1737[cont] Mary HANBY. JN19 Ann d Geo-Mary HENCEN. OC16 Charity d Wm-Sar VURNEY. NO6 Eliz d Rob-Han BARNS. NO18 Han d Tho-Eliz COLMAN. FE12 Tho s Wm-Abigail PROCTER.

1738 AP16 Jn s Jn-Deb ASTINE. JL2 Tho s Edw-Mary HALL. OC8 Tho s Francis-Mary PINTER. OC22 Wm s Edw-Ruth HARVEY. NO12 Ann d Wm-Ann COOK. NO19 Ric s Ric-Mary BETT. FE1 "Hephzipha" d "Joanadab"-Mary HANBEY. FE11 Coventry s Tho-Eliz FROST. MR4 Jane d Ric-Mary COOK. MR11 Val s Jn-Ann ROW.

1739 JN24 Jane d Hen-Ann HOUSE. JN25 Wm s Geo-Mary HINSON. JL29 Jn s Tho-Eliz TOWNSEND. NO25 Tho s Tho-Mary PRENTIS. JA27 Jas s Wm-Ann COOK. FE10 Damaris d Wm-Abigail PROCTER.

1740 MY18 Sar d Sam-Eliz JEFS. SE21 Edw s Edw-Ruth HARVEY. FE15 Sar d Ric-Mary BETT. MR15 Eliz d Francis-Mary POYNTER.

1741 AP12 Mary d Jn-Deb ASTIN. AP19 Eliz d Hen-Ann HOUSE. SE27 Rob s Wm-Ann COOK. FE21 Geo s Geo-Mary HINSON.

1742 AP18 Jn s Wm-Abigail PROCTER. AP25 Wm s Tho-Eliz FROST. OC10 Wm s Wm-Ann GOODSON. JN13 Jos s Jn-Ann ROE. JN20 Mary d Jonadab-Mary HANBY. SE8 Eliz d Tho-Eliz COLMAN. SE26 Ric s Ric-Sar BIRD. MR13 Jn s Wm-Ann COOK.

1743 MY22 Jn s Rob-Eliz BARNS. MY22 Ric s Val-Eliz LEACH. JN2 Jos s Ric-Mary BETT, born FE20,1742. JL30 Mary d Francis-Mary POYNTER. AU7 Wm s Tho-Mary PRENTIS.

1744 MR30 Eliz d Tho-Eliz TOWNSEND. SE9 Jas s Tho-Eliz FROST. NO11 Matth s Rob-Eliz BARNS. NO11 Tho s Jonadab-Mary HANBEY. NO25 Jn s of Ann HIDGCOCK. JA2 Sus d Wm-Mary TOBEY, of Northall[Bucks], in the 20th year of her age. JA6 Rob s Ric-Mary BETT. MR17 Tho s Wm-Ann GOODSON.

1745 AP28 Eliz d Jn-Alice HUMBLES. SE11 Eliz d Ric-Sar BIRD. JA19 Mary d Edw-Ruth HARVEY. FE16 Ric s Tho-Mary PRENTICE. MR9 Eliz d Val-Eliz LEACH.

1746 JN11 Judith d Jonadab-Mary HANBY. OC9 "Lyda" d Tho-Eliz FROST. OC19 Betty d Jn-Alice HUMBLES. NO9 Sus d Francis-Sus POYNTER. DE28 Tho s Ric-Mary BETT, born NO18. JA7 Eliz d Jn-Deb ASTIN, "and 2 years old." FE1 Sar d Rob-Eliz BARNS.

1747 AP5 Jos s Wm-Ann GOODSON. MY10 Judith d Wm-Eliz BUTFILL, born FE28,1746. SE13 Jas s Jn-Deb ASTIN. JA31 Betty d "Dab"-Mary HANBEY. FE14 Jos s Wm-Abigail PROCTER. MR13 Dean s ParkerEliz LUCK.

1748 JL31 Val s Val-Eliz LEACH. NO27 Sus d Ric-Mary BETT. DE25 Hen s Ric-Sus BIRD. MR19 Eliz d "Mounteque"-Rose HEARN, "travler or gipsey." AP30 Mark s Tho-Mary PRENTIS§ MY20 Jn s Jn-Alice HUMBLES§ SE22 Tho s Tho-Eliz COLMAN§ JA7 Ann d Wm-Ann GOODSON§

1749 FE4 Jn s Francis-Sus POYNTER.

1750 FE24 Eliz d Parker-Eliz LOOK.

1751 JL17 Tho s Jn-Alice HUMBELS[HUMBLES-T.]. AU18 Mary d Jos-Mary DOUNS. SE22 Tho s Val-Eliz LEACH. OC20 Ann d Robin-Sus ATES.

1752 FE9 Jn s of Ann COLLETT. FE9 Eliz d Francis-Sus PINTER[POYNTER-T.]. AP5 Wm s Wm-Abigail PROCKTER. JL5 Jn s Tho-Mary PRENTIS. OC6 Ric s Tho-Eliz COLEMAN. OC8 Eliz d Rob-Eliz HOARTEN. NO19 Tho s Wm-Ann GOODSON.

1753 FE3 Eliz d Ric-Jane LAKE. MY27 Ann d Wm-Sar POLLARD. JN10 Jn s Jos-Ann BACHELLER. JN10 Jn s Ric-Sus BIRD. AU5 Mary d Jn-Alice HUMBLES.

1754 JL7 Frederick s Ric-Sar FIELD. AU25 "Feby" d Ric-Jane LAKE. OC6 Rob s Rob-Eliz HORTEN. DE1 Jas s Val-Eliz LEACH.

1755 JA5 Rob s Rob-Deb BARNS. FE2 Mary d Wm-Mary NASH. FE16 Mary d Francis-Sus POINTER. MR2 Sar d Jos-Mary DOWNS. MR16 Eliz d Wm-Abigail PROCTTER. SE21 Mary d Tho-Mary PRENTIS. NO23 Jn s Ric-Jane LAKE. DE21 Wm s Wm-Sar POLLARD.

1756 JA11 Wm s Jn-Alice HUMBLES. JA11 Eliz d Jn-Reb TAVENNER. JA18 Ste s Wm-Ann GOODSON.

1757 MR20 Jn s Ric-Jane LAKE. DE18 Ann d Wm-Abigail PROCTER.

1758 MR5 Han d Tho-Ann SHUFFIELD. DE24 Eliz d Zach-Ann WHITHEAD.

1759 FE16 Alice d Jn-Alice HUMBLES. MR4 Tho s Tho-Sus GOODMAN× MR11 Mary d Wm-Eliz COOK. JL22 Sar d Jn-Reb TAVENNER. AU5 Jn s Jn-Sar CURTISS. SE9 Ann d Ric-Jane LAKE. OC14 Eliz d Wm-Ann COOK, born FE25,1748. NO18 Geo s Wm-Ann GOODSON. DE23 Jn s Jos-Ann HOUGHTON.

1760 OC25 Tho s Wm-Eliz COOK.

1761 MR22 Jos s Jos-Ann HOUGHTON. AU2 Jas s Jn-Alice HUMBLES.

1762 JA10 Ann d Wm-Ann HALL. FE28 Sar d Jn-Sar CURTIS. AP4 Sar d Wm-Abigail PROCTOR.

1763 NO21 Mary d Wm-Eliz COOCK. OC6 Reb d Jn-Sar CURTIS.

1764 JA8 Tho s Val-Ann ROW. MR11 Sar d Rob-Mary PAMLIN. MY13 Jn s Wm-Ann HALL. JN17 Mary d Hen-Mary HAEEL. JL1 Han d Ric-Jane LAKE. JL22 Jn s Wm-Eliz COOK. DE16 Ann d Zach WHITHEAD.

§ These entries are for 1749. × Omitted: belonging to Water Eaton[Bucks].

1765 FE17 Geo s Jn-Alice HUMBLES. AU11 Lettice d Wm-Lettice ROGERS. SE29 Wm s Wm-Han WATS. NO7 Mary d Zach-Sar WHITHEAD.

1766 FE2 Jn s Robin-Mary PANTLIN. MR9 Wm s Wm-Nancy HALL. MR9 Jn s Val-Nancy RO. MR17 Eliz d Tho-Eliz ELLIOTT. JL20 Ann d of Ann HOWTON. SE28 Edw s Wm-"Jeduy" GINGER.

1767 NO25* Jas s Wm-Eliz COOK. MR15 Ann d Wm-Lettice ROGERS. JN15 Tho s Ric-Jane LAKE. JN22 Rob s Wm-Han WATS[WATTS-T]** JN22 Sam s Zach-Sar WHITEHEAD.

1768 MR20 Rob s Wm-Han WATS[WATTS-T]. JN14 Rob s Val-Ann ROO. JN14 Tho s Jas-Sar FROST. SE25 Sar d Wm-Lettice ROGERS. OC8 Jn s Wm-Ann HALL. DE11 Jn s Zach-Sar WHITEHEAD.

1769 NO30 Eliz d Val-Ann ROO.

1770[x] Ann d Rob-Eliz PANTLIN. AP1 Mary d Jn-Eliz SANDERS. AP15 Sar d Zach-Sar WHITEHEAD. MY12 Eliz d Jas-Sar FROST. JN9 Tho Hull s "Thomas HULL & sun of Anis HUTON." JL8 Rob s Wm-Anis HALL. OC28 Jas s Wm-Eliz CUCK.

1771 AP7 Han d Wm-Han WATS. MY12 Tho s Ambrose-Eliz INKCOMBOTTAM. MY12 Betty d Wm-Lettice ROGERS.

1772 MR15 Ann d Val-Ann ROW. MR22 Jas s of Tho HULL & Ann HOUGHTON. MR29 Geo s Geo-Ann HINSON. OC11 Jn s Jas-Sar FROST. NO8 Eliz d Jn-Eliz SANDERS.

1773 MR14 Jos s Wm-Eliz COOK. AP4 Mary d Wm-Ann HALL. MY2 Ric s Rob-Mary PANTLIN. JN20 Wm s Wm-Lettice ROGERS. OC9 Eliz d Ambrose-Eliz INCOMBOTOM.

1774 JA9 Frank s Tho-Ann HULL. AP10 Ann d Val-Ann ROW. AP17 Tho s Geo-Ann HINSON. MY8 Esth d Jn[§]-Mary BLACKELL. MY15 Jos & Mary s & d of Zach-Sar WHITEHEAD. DE26 Tho s Tho-Ann COLEMAN.

1775 JA29 Wm s Jas-Sar FROST. FE26 Han d Val-Mary LEACH[§§] OC2 Abr s Tho-Ann HULL. OC8 Sophia d Jn-Eliz SANDERS. NO26 Sus d Wm-Eliz COOK.

1776 AP28 Ann d Geo-Ann HINSON. JN16 Tho s Rob-Mary PANTLIN. AU7 Jn s Tho-Ann COLEMAN. AU31 Jn s Jonathan-Mary BLACKELL. SE13 Sus d Val-Ann ROW.

1777 AP13 Tho s Jas-Sar FROST. JN1 Jas s Tho-Eliz WHITNEY. JL14 Ric Lane s Ric-Ann COLEMAN. DE14 David s Tho-Ann HULL. DE21 Mary d Jonathan-Mary BLACKELL.

1778 JA4 Wm s Wm-Ann HALL. JA18 Wm s Zach-Sar WIGHTHEAD. MY3 Wm s Wm-Eliz COOK. SE13 Sar d Ric-Alice FULLARS. SE20 Mary d Geo-Ann HINSON. NO1 Roseanna*** [Sus-T]d Armer[Armor-T]-Eliz HINKINBOTOM[HICKOMBOTTOM-T].

1779 JA24 Wm s Jn-Mary EMELY. FE21 Jos s Jas-Sar FROST. MY23 Val s Val-Ann ROW. JN6 Eliz d Jos-Eliz JARVES[JARVIS-T].

1780 FE11 Wm s Tho-Ann COLEMAN. MY21 Jn s Geo-Alice TURNEY. MY28 Jn s Jn-Ann PAIN. NO26 Betty d Jas-Sar FROST. DE10 Eliz d Geo-Ann HINSON.

1781 MR18 Ann d Jn-Mary EMLEY. AP15 "Younass" d Tho-Eliz HORN. AP15 Jn s Jos-Eliz JARVICE[JARVIS-T]. MY8 Ann d Jonathan-Mary BLACKELL[BLACKALL-T]. JN3 Ric s Wm-Eliz COOK. JN10 Martha d Zach-Sar WIGHTHEAD. AU26 Amos s Ambrose-Eliz INKAMBOTTOM. SE9 Ric s Tho-Ann COLEMAN.

1782 JN23 Sar d Wm-Mary TRIP. NO3 Jas s Jas-"Mathew"[Martha-T] LEACH.

1783 MR9 Jos s Jn-Ann PAIN. AP27 Han d Abel-Sar MEEAD[MEAD-T]. JL27 Mary d Ste GOODSON [the reputed father†] & Phillis GURNEY. AU10 Martha d Hen-Eliz WELLS. SE28 Mary d Jn-Mary HEMLEY.

1784 AP11 "Katharah" d Wm-Sar HUMBLES. SE12 Jn s Jos-Esth BISHOP,pauper. DE19 Sar d Geo-Ann HINSON,pauper. DE25 Martha d Jas-Martha LEACH.

1785 JN27 Sar d Jn-Ann PAIN,pauper. "Sarah Pain is not regesterd in Leighton Book." JL31 Eliz d Wm-Eliz COOK,pauper. AU23 Jn s of Jn GRAY & Phillis GURNEY[paupers†] SE18 Han d Jos-Eliz JARVES [paupers†].

1786 AP9 Hollayday s Ambrose-Eliz INKCOMBOTTOM. AU13 Alice d Wm-Sar HUMBLES. SE17 Geo s Jn-Mary EMLEY. DE29 Mary Ann d Tho-Ann COLEMAN.

1787 JA21 Mary d Tho-Jane STEVENS. MY6 Eliz d Jas-Martha[Ann-T] LEACH. SE9 Tho s Wm-"Suzaner" EDMANES[EDMUNDS-T]. NO4 Eliz d Jn-Ann PAIN.

1788 AP27 Wm s Wm-Sar HUMBLES. OC3 Han d Rob-Eliz HORTON[§§§] OC5 "Thomas Rogers BIRD the son of Henry BIRD and Rachel ROGERS." NO30 Ann d Jas-Martha LEACH. DE14 Reb d Jn-Mary EMLEY.

1789 FE8 Jn s Wm-Sus EDMANS. MR1 Jn s Wm-Ann KING. MR29 Tho s Tho GREEN & Martha SIRATT. JN28 Rob s Tho-Jane STEVENS. NO15 Jas s Jn-Ann PAIN. NO18 Cath d Jn-Ann ADKINS. DE27 Tho s Rob-Eliz ROW.

1790 MR21 Tho s Tho-~~Phillis~~- BUTTLER & Phillis GURNEY. JN13 Sar d Ric-Alice FULLERS.

*"November"is written under"March"struck through. ** An error,see first entry 1768.
x Omitted:AP1. § For Jn read Jonathan. §§ This entry should read "Han d Val LEACH & Mary COLEMAN." *** Written above "Sushanah" struck through.
† Occurs only in B.T. §§§ Interlined in a different ink,B.T.is missing.

1791 MR27 Wm s Wm-Ann KING. JN26 Sus d Jos-Grace JARVIS. JL15 Jn Durent s Jn-Ann ADKINS JL31 Jn s Jas-Martha LEACH. SE4 Jos s Rob-Eliz ROW. DE4 Tho s Jos-Esth BISHOP.

1792 FE19 Jas s Tho-Mary INKCOMBOTTOM. AP22 Wm s Jn-Ann PAIN. JL29 Abr Newland s Tho-Jane STEVENS. NO11 Valley d Jos-Grace JARVICE.

1793 JA20 Hen s Wm-Sus EDMANDS. MR3 Wm s Jn-Phillis PANTLIN. MR22 Jas s Jn-Ann ADKINS. NO3 Tho s Jas-Martha LEACH. NO3 Mary d Wm-Ann KING. NO24 Dinah d Tho-Mary INKCOMBOTTOM.

1794 FE16 Tho s Tho-Martha HULL. JN22 Eliz d Tho-Mary SMITH. DE14 Eliz d Jn-Ann PAIN.

1795 FE28 Tho s Jn-Ann ADKINS. OC18 Sar d Rob-Eliz ROW. OC25 Jas s Jn-Phillis PANTLIN. DE6 Ric s Jas-Martha LEACH.

1796 AP24 Ric s Jn-Mary COOK. AP24 Eliz d Wm-Ann KING. OC9 Martha d Jn-Mary EMLEY. OC9 Martha d Tho-Jane FROST.

1797 MR5 Mary d Jas-Martha LEACH. AP28 Annette d Jn-Ann ADKINS.

1798 JA17 Sar d Wm-Mary HARRISON. JA7 Jn s Tho-Jane FROST. FE25 Jas s Jn-Ann PAIN. JL8 Rob s Rob-Eliz ROO[ROW-T]. SE2 Sus d Jas-Ann COOK. DE25 Jas s Rob-Sar ABRAM.

1799 JA6 Reb d Jos-"Meriah" [Maria-T] FROST. AP7 Sar d Wm-Ann KING. JN21 Han d Jn-Ann ADKINS. AU25 Edw s Tho-Eliz KORTON[HORTON-T]. DE1 Han "Meriah" d Jn-Mary COOK.

1800 FE2 Han d Rob-Eliz ROW. AP13 Mary d Jn-Ann PAIN. JN2 Wm s Jn FEN & Martha WELS.** JL13 Charloty[Charlotte-T]d Tho DURENT & Eliz FULERS.§§ OC5 Martha d Rob-Sar ABRAM. DE28 Jas s Jos-Meriah FROAST[FROST-T].

"George Hinson Clerk of Billington Chapel I desire you will be very correct in registering the names of baptisms that occurr annually in the said Hamlett Humphrey DRAPE Curate 13th April 1801."

1801 MY17 "A bastard child baptized Maria JOHNSON." MY17 Jn SAUNDERS. JN14 Han d Rob-Eliz ROW. NO15 Jos s Jn-Eliz SMITH.

1802 JA10 Eliz d Jn-Martha FEN. FE14 Sar d Tho-Eliz DURRANT. MR7 Martha d Rob-Eliz ROW. MR20 Frederick s Jn-Ann ADKINS. MR24 Eliza d Tho COLEMAN & Eliz HORTON. JN1 Sar d Tho-Jane FROST. JN13 Ann d Jn-Mary COOK. JN13 Wm s Wm GAMBY & Eliz SAUNDERS. JN20 Wm s Wm-Ann KING. AU12 Sar d Jas-Mary ABRAM.

1803 FE6 Mary d Tho-Han FOUNTUN. MR16 Eliz d Jn-"Phles" PANTON. MY13 Jas s Jas-"Marthara" FEZENT. JL17 Mary d Jos-"Meriah" FROST. SE18 "Abigall" d Tho-Eliz DURRNT[sic]. OC19 Wm s Jn-"Mar" ?FENN.

1804 MR25 Martha d Jn-Eliz SMITH. JL8 Jas s Jas-Mary ABHARAM. SE23 Jas s Jn-Eliz PAIN. OC7 "Easter" d Rob-Eliz ROW. DE2 Wm s Jn-Eliz ROW.§ DE23 Eliz d Wm-Mary HARRISON.

1805 JA27 Ann d Wm-Ann KING. FE20 Deb d Tho-Jane FROST. JN2 Wm s Jas-Martha PHESSENT. SE9 Tho s Jn-Martha FEEN[sic]. OC13 Han d Jas-Martha LEACH.

1806 JA12 Ann d Jn-Eliz SMITH. JL20 Sam s Tho-Jane FROST. SE28 Wm s Tho-Han PANTLIN. OC26 Mary d "Hoallyday" INKCOMBOTTOM & Ann HARDEN.

1807 MR1 Eliza d Jn-Mary COOK. MR8 Sar d Jas-Martha PHESSENT. MR29 Jos s Rob-Eliz ROW. AP5 Wm s Jermh-Sar BRANDHAM. MY1 Jn s Tho-Ann CLARK. JN14 Geo s Wm-"Mack" HEMELY. JL12 Sar d Jn-Martha FEN.

1808 AP3 Tho s Jn-Eliz ADAMS. AP3 Jas s Jn-Eliz ADAMS. AP17 Tho s Jn-Ann PAIN. JN5 Sar Cath d Tho-Han PANTLING. AU7 Sar d Jn WHOTTON & "Hede" ARCHER.

1809 MY21 Wm s Jn-Mary COOK. MY21 Eliz d Jas-Martha PHESSENT. MY21 Han d Jn-Martha FEN. OC29 Jn s Tho-Han FOUNTAIN. NO12 Bett d Tho-Han PANTLEN. DE25 Wm s Tho-Eliz MARKEM. DE25 "John MARKAM the son of Thomas MAKEM & Elizabeth his wife."

1810 JA21 Eliz d Jn-Ann PAIN. MY20 Sar d Jn-Mary LINE. MY27 Ann d Wm-Mary HARISON. JN24 Eliz d Tho-Jane FROST. JL29 Jas s Jn-Eliz SMITH. JL29 Mary d Jn-Eliz SMITH. AU28 Han d Ric-Martha HOGHINS. DE25 Geo s Wm-Ann KING. DE25 Wm s Tho-Han FOUNTON.

1811 MR3 Jas s Jn-Martha FENN. AP14 Mary Ann d Wm-Eliz PAIN. OC13 Han d Wm-"Mack"* EMLEY. DE25 Eliza d Francis-Mary SCOTT.

1812 MR29 Jn s Jn-Ann PAIN. JL5 Jn s Jas-Martha PHESSENT. OC25 Jas s Tho-Jane FROST. DE25 Ann d Francis-Mary SCOOTT. DE30 Sar d Tho-Ann CLARK. FE21 Eliz d Jn-Eliz SMITH.

[End of Vol.I]

§ For "ROW" read "ADAMS." *?"field"is added in a different hand & ink

** B.T.gives "JN2 Wm s Jn FENN & Martha his wife."

§§ B.T.gives "JL13 Charlotte d Tho DURANT & Elizabeth his wife."

B I L L I N G T O N

M A R R I A G E S, 1 6 0 9 - 1 7 3 6

[The original Register is extant only from 1653, the Marriages before this date are therefore copied from the "Bishop's Transcripts", but the only early Transcripts which have survived are for 1609 and the years 1611-14]

1609	NO19	Nath	Sutton	Eliz	Hogg
1611	AP11	Jn	Saye	Ann	Marten
1612	JN14	Dan	Hoge	Joyce	Prockter
	JN25	Tho	Brightwell	Joan	Suell
	NO19	Jn	Purryar	Mary	Townsend
1613	JN 9	Ric	Tit	Sus	[illegible]
	JA10	Lawr	Hogg	Mary	Andrew
	JA20	Jn	Harbord	Eliz	Lathwell
	FE 3	Jn	Geffard	Joan	Blanche
	FE10	Ric	Spenser	Jane	Smithe

1614 "Weddings We have had none and we bury at Leighton."

[VOLUME I. 1661-1736]

" A Register of the marriages of yᵉ Inhabitants of Billington & of others at yᵉ Chappel."

1661	AP 4	"Giles Jenkins was married at Leighton."			
1673	MY 1	Wm	Jenkins	Eliz	Savage were married at Leighton
1676	OC 1	Edw	Broxon	Eliz	Luck both[x] married at Billington
	[From here the entries give "married at Billington Chappell."]				
1682	JI23	Geo	Lawley	Mary	Crawley (both of L.[§])
1683	AP 4	Tho	Simmes, jun.	Joan	Mead (both of L.)
1684	DE11	Jn	Mouse (Totteringho[Totternhoe])	Sus	Hawkins (of B.[§§])
1685	AU24	Rob	Hood	Martha	Tomkins (both of L.)
	SE17	Wm	Peirson (of L.)	Sar	Norton (Sundon)
1686	JI22	Matth	Deane, sen. (of L.)	Ann	Taller (Heath & Reach)
	SE23	Tho	PROCTOR, jun.	Damaris	Chanlor (both of L.)
	OC28	Ric	Doggett	"Mate"	Baker (both of L.)
1687	AP 7	Jn	Barnes (Ivingoe Aston[Bucks])	Mary	Cooke (of B.)
	JN30	Ben	Smeth (London)	Sar	[?Bery] (of L.)
	DE26	Ben	[blank] (Tring[Herts])	Martha	Peacoke (of L.)
1691	AP19	Jn	Hinton (of L.)	Joanna	Momfort (Hookliffe)
	SE 2	Tho	Baskerfeild (of L.)	Mary	Fuller (Newton, Bucks)
	NO 7	Jn	Pecoke	Ann	Hagsha (both of L.)
1692	MY12	And	Cooper	Mary	Hille (both of Stanbridge)
	SE18	Hen	Gregery	Sar	Woodman (both of L.)
1695	SE22	Edm	Graunt (of L.)	Ann	Wilkins (Carington[Caddington])
	NO10	Ralph	Tomkins (Dunstable Hoaton [Houghton Regis]), husbdn.	Adria	Cook (of B.), widow
	FE 2	Ric	Right (Edlesborough[Bucks])	Mary	Hearn (of B.)
1696	OC 7	Jn	Smith alias Harrod	Ann	Wigg (both of L.)
1697	AU15	Tho	Coles (of L.)	Mary	Gregory (Hemel Hempstead[Herts])
1698	JN22	Wm	Fenner (of L.)	Mary	Monok (Long Mars[t]on[Herts])
	AU11	Francis	Fenn	Eliz	Williams (both of B.)
1700	AP 7	Tho	Freeman (St. Mary, Shrewsbury [Shropshire])	Sus	Sear (of L.)
	AP 8	Ric	Sibley	Sus	Jenkins (both of B.)

§ "L." denotes "the parish of Leighton Buzzard." [x] Omitted: of Billington.
§§ "B." denotes "the hamlet of Billington."

1700 [ctd]	JN19 Jn	Willowes ("of Shepherd in ye County of Bedford"[Shefford])	Martha	Foster (of L.§)
	JN23 Edw	Sanders (of L.)	Frances	Newell (Little Brickhill[Bucks])
	JN30 Jn	Osmund	Mary	Hawes (both of L.)
1702	MR28 Tho	Stevens	Joyce	Gregory (both of L.)
	AP 9 Jn	Fry	Ann	Walker (both of L.)
	OC 8 Den	Platt ("of Henden[Hendon] or Hemdon in ye County of Middlesex")	Mary	Jenkins (of Billington)
1704	OC30 Jn	Peppiat (Edlesborough[Bucks])	Joan	Jenkins (Billington)
1705	OC 4 Wm	Webb	Mary	Higbid (both of L.)
	NO 3 Edw	Coleman (Ridgmont)	Han	Elliot (Mentmore,Bucks)
1708	MY 3 Tho	Stevens (Bledlow,Bucks)	Mary	Warren (of L.)
	JN16 Wm	Lovewell	Sar	Hickman (both of Heath in L.)
	JL 8 Jas	Coleburn (Long Lawford, Warwickshire)	Eliz	Dogget (of L.)
1709	DE27 Jn	Cowley (Southcot[t],Bucks)	Sus	Chaddock (of L.)
1712	JN25 Ben	Coare (Gawcat[Gawcott),in the parish of Buckingham)	Mary	Baker (of L.)
	MR23 Ric	Thorne	Eliz	Provost (both of Weedon in the parish of Hardwick,Bucks) (lic.)
1713	OC 3 Jn	Snead	Eliz	Studds (both of Heath & Reach)
1714	MR30 Art	Huddson (Eggington in L.)	Ellen	Jeffery (Tatternoll[Totternhoe])
1715	FE27 Mich	Pretty (Ivingho[e][Bucks])	Ann	Impy (of L.) (lic.)
1734	JA31 Geo	Mackintire ("of North Britain")	Ann	Birdsey (of L.) (lic.)
	FE15 Jn	Wright ("of North Britain")	Sar	French (of L.) (lic.)
	FE16 Jn	Bartlet, "a souldier of Leighton"	Frances	Rogers (of L.) (lic.)
	MR15 Jos	Boot "a souldier of Leighton"	Mary	Jeffes (of L.) (lic.)
1735	NO13 Mr	Nathan Marsom	Mrs Mary	Leach (both of L.) (lic.)
1736	AU 8 Mr Jn	George	Mrs Ann	Cranfeld (both of L.) (lic.)
	OC 3 Tho	Steward	Jane	Whit (both of L.) (lic.)

[End of Vol.I]

[There are no more entries of marriages in the Register and none occur in the Bishop's Transcripts]

B I L L I N G T O N

B U R I A L S, 1 6 0 9 - 1 7 3 6

[The original Register is extant only from 1653, the Burials before this date are therefore copied from the "Bishop's Transcripts" but the only early Transcripts which have survived are for 1609 and the years 1611-14]

1609 [There are no burial entries for this year]
1611 AP-- Joan JENKENSE. SE3 Hen s Tho HELLINGGAM. OC24 Ric s Tho HARTWELL.
1612 MY17 Tho HOGGE. FE4 Ric s Tho HARTWELL. FE23 Joan d Wm ROBARTS,of Slapton [Bucks].
1613 AP10 Wm DUDLE.
1614 "Weddings We have had none and we bury at Leighton."

§ "L." denotes "the parish of Leighton Buzzard."

[VOLUME I. 1653-1736]

" A Register of ye Deaths and
Burialls of the people
of Billington "

[Until 1670 a number of entries give "dyed" instead of buried, presumably these persons were buried elsewhere. Some of the names (but not all) are recorded in the burials of Leighton Buzzard].

1653 NO13 [blank] the d of Jas HOLLAND.
1658 Mary HOGGE, "dyed Oct.13." Tho BENNET, "dyed Nov.12." Isb BENNET, "dyed Nov. 18." Wm AUSTIN, "dyed Dec.8."
1660 OC13 Ric s Ric TRIP. OC28 Jn DEVERILL.
1661 SE24 [blank] the w of Tho COLLINS. OC26 Tho THEED.
1663 JN24 Wm JENKINS. Mary w Wm JEFFORD, "dyed Jun."
1664 MR24 Giles s Wm JENKINS. Jn CHAMBERLIN, "dyed Jun." Bernard HOGGE, "dyed July."
1665 —§ Wm s Wm COOKE. —§ Lydia w Giles HOGGE. —§ Wm JEFFORD.
1667 MY16 Widow LUCK. NO11 Widow [blank].
1668 Giles HOGGE, "dyed Jan.5."
1670 Wm SNOXALL, "dyed May 20." Mary CLERKE, "dyed Jun." Frances w of [blank] MOORES, "dyed Aug." Jn HEARN, "dyed Aug.29." Ann w of Ric NORCOT, "dyed SE25." Mary SNOXALL, "dyed Nov.27." Sus COOKE, "dyed Dec.20." Sus w Ric COOKE, "dyed Jan.5." Tho NASH, "dyed Jan.28." Mary d Wm AUSTIN, "dyed Feb.4." Eliz HARRIS, "dyed Mar.1."
1672 SE19 Lettice w Wm JENKINS.
1673 AP29 Mary w Wm TOWNESEND. MY24 Wm HOGGE,sen.
1674 OC21 Ann w Tho AUSTIN.
1675 Ann LEWIS. AU22 Mary w Wm FULKES.
1676 JA8 Ann AMES.
1677 JN4 Dorothy FULKES. MR9 Wm HOGGE.
1679 MR27 Ann w Jn MEAD. NO6 Eliz w Rob STEVENS. DE15 Ric s Ric NORCOTT.
1680 JN14 Tho s Tho IVERY. JL8 Edm s Edw BROXON. SE13 Faith w Wm LATHWELL. OC3 Wm s Wm JENKINS. FE1 Christian d Giles JENKINS.
1681 MR25 Wm s Tho JENKINS,"J:" AP4 Ric NORCOT,sen. AP13 Wm BIGGES. MY21 Eliz w Tho JENKINS,sen. AU1 And FRANKLIN. AU15 Ann w Ric TRIP. OC26 Ann w Giles JENKINS. DE1 Gabriel LEWIS,sen. DE15 Widow LEWIS. FE25 Jn s Rob STEVENS.
1682 JN26 Eliz d Edw BROXSON.
1683 JN17 Ann d Ric COOK. NO10 Eliz d Edw BROXSON. FE5 Edw FENNE. FE7 Wm s Gabriel MESSEDUR.
1684 AP6 Martha d Gabriel MESSEDUR. JN4 Eliz HOGG. AU30 Art s Art HUSDSON[sic]. FE14 Jn JEFFARD. AP9 Ann FENN,widow*
1685 MY2 Wm s Wm LAKE. OC4 Jn s Rob [& Leuce**] STEVENS. NO22 Mary w Jn MESSEDUR. DE6 Jn MESSEDUR.
1686 AP12 Wm JENKINES,yeoman. AP29 Art HUSSON. AU17 Isb BENNET,widow. FE25 Wm LATHWELL
1687 AU12 Ric s Gabriel LEUES. AU29 Eliz TOWNESEND,widow. NO7 Art HUSSON. JA18 Tho JENKINES,farmer.
1688 AP13 Jn MORES. JL19 Paul MILLER. DE1 Gabriel MESSEDUR. DE14 Joan d Gabriel LEUES. JA14 Joan d Geo WINSOR.
1689 SE16 Sus w Ste GREEN. MR16 Tho s Tho HOGG.
1690 JN13 "Hennery SYRA born at Weddon buried at Laighton Bursard." [1690 JN13 Hen SYRED,traveller-Leighton Buzzard Register]. JL29 Jn s Rob STEVENES. NO8 Tho JENKINS,"smeth."
1691 AP1 Tho ASTIN,"sine." SE22 Ann d Joan JENKINES,widow. SE24 Wm s Rob STEVENES.
1692 AP30 Jos TOWNESEND. JN28 Wm TOWNESEND. NO7 Ann d Ric NORKET. JA18 Rob CLARKE. FE1 Wm s Wm HATON.
[The next entry follows without any empty space & there is no evidence of any omissions].
1734 NO8 Hen SIBLEY.
1736 DE8 Sar HORTON. [End of burials in the Register & none occur in the B.T.]
[End of Vol I]

§ The date of burial is not given. * Underlined in the same hand,different ink.
** "& Leuce" is struck through.

Memoranda in Register

[Entered on a leaf at the beginning]

"This booke was bought by Thomas Jenkins of Billington Anno 1651. It cost £0.3.3."

[Entered with the baptisms of 1673]

"August ye 1st 1673 Mr Joshua Pulford was inducted to ye Vicaridge of Leighton."

[At the end before the marriage entries]

"A Register of ye several summs of money collected upon Briefs by ye Chapell-Wardens of Billington."

[Here follow the amounts collected on Charitable Briefs for the years 1707 to 1713]

"October 15. 1837 Received of Mr Johnson the sum of two shillings and six pence for a years tythe due at Michaelmas last

John Wilson."

PARISH REGISTER
OF

HOCKLIFFE
(1604-1812)

WHEN parishes were created, in early Norman times, many miles of Roman roads were chosen as the convenient boundary between neighbouring parishes, and Watling Street became the boundary between Hockliffe and Chalgrave. With the increase in travel in the later medieval period,[1] the highway entered a new lease of life, with the result that inns and cottages were built by the great highway for the sake of the custom it afforded. The south-west side of Hockliffe Street (as it was occasionally termed) lay in Hockliffe parish; houses on the opposite side were in Chalgrave parish, except for one or two at the north-west end (including the "Cock" Inn) which lay in a corner of Battlesden. As Hockliffe church was the nearest to the village street, the inhabitants on the north-east side of the street found it convenient to resort thither; in consequence their names are mostly recorded in Hockliffe Register rather than in Chalgrave or Battlesden Registers. The traffic on this thoroughfare was bound to be reflected in the contents of the Register. Many entries mention travellers, strangers, vagrants, drovers and persons who "died upon the road." Inns which are named are the Bull, the George, the Red Lion and the Swan, also the Cross Keys, the Three Blackbirds and the Star in Chalgrave, and the Cock in Battlesden. Four Welshmen were buried between 1668 and 1672, three of these being described as drovers.

In 1622 is the burial of a man who had been murdered; in 1683 "Mary Painter an excommunicated person was laid in the ground"; and in 1696 "Mary Gilpin the wife of Robert Gilpin, once Rector of the parish was buryed in the 56th year of her widow-hood & in the 97th of her age." Of the sixteen buried in 1781, eight were of the Read family, which may perhaps indicate a fatal visitation of the smallpox.

In the early part of the 18th century 'foreign marriages' are fairly mumerous; from Harlington (1745-50) and from Edlesborough, Bucks. (1750-53) many parties also came to Hockliffe.

The population of the parish in 1801 was 256, and in 1931 was 444 (including the former Chalgrave houses in the village street); its area is 1,092 acres. The adjoining parishes are Chalgrave, Tilsworth, Stanbridge, Eggington, and Heath and Reach (the last three being formerly hamlets in the parish of Leighton Buzzard), Potsgrove and Battlesden. There are no hamlets in the parish. Some of the family names which seem to have persisted throughout the greater part of our period are Cross (1623-1798), Gilpin (1625-1809), Hannell (1664-1787), London (1624-1808), and Webb (1638-1807).

The Register is contained in the following volumes:-

Volume	Baptisms	Marriages	Burials
I.	1620-42, 1663-95	1620-41, 1668-95	1620-41, 1663-95
II.	1653-60 (births)	1657-62	1653-61
III.	1696-1755	1696-1753	1696-1755
IV.		1754-1812	
V.	[Missing, 1946: see note on p. E7]		

[1] So vividly described in J.J. Jusserand's classic, Wayfaring Life in the Middle Ages (1888, translation, 1920).

HOCKLIFFE PARISH REGISTER

The following "Bishop's Transcripts" supply entries for deficient periods in the original Register:-

Baptisms & Burials	Marriages
1604-19,1755,1758-63,1765-67,1770-76, 1778-83,1785-92,1794-98,1803,1805-08	1604-19,1663, 1665-67

No record is therefore extant for the following years:-

Baptisms & Burials	Marriages
1642/3-52,1661/62,1756-57,1764,1768-69 1777,1784,1793,1799-1802,1804,1809-12	1642-56,1664

Arrangement of Entries

I. Bap.,1620-42,1685-89,1663-84; Bur.,1686-89; Mar.,1687-89; Bur., 1620-41,1664-85; Mar.,1620-39,1671-85; Bur.,1695; Bap.,Mar. & Bur.(mixed),1690-95.

II. Births,1652-60; Mar.,1657-62; Bur.,1653-61.

III. Bap.,1696-1751; Mar.,1746-53; Bur.,1696-1755; Bap.,1751-55; Mar.,1738-46,1728-38,1696-1728.

Other Parish Records

The only other pre-1812 records are a small series of charity deeds, from 1690, about twenty documents relating to a dispute between the Vicar of Chalgrave and a farmer, 1793-96, and a volume of surveyors' of highways accounts, 1768-1804.

HOCKLIFFE

BAPTISMS, 1604-1812

[The original Register begins in 1620; the Baptisms are therefore copied from the "Bishop's Transcripts" which begin in 1605 and are complete to 1620. The entries for 1604 are copied from the "Bishop's Transcript" for that year in the Lincoln Diocesan Record Office]

1604 MY1 Jn s Jn WEST. AU18 Mary d Ric GILES. AU24 Mary d Rob GODMAN. SE25 Edw s Edw DOLT.
1605 FE23 Jane d Jn OSBURNE. AP13 Francis s Tho BENTHAM. AP5 Rob s Rob GODMAN.
1606 MY13 Eliz d Gabriel HONOR. MY3 Ann d Jn GREENWOOD. MR8 Francis s Jn WEST. JN1 Wm s Ric WHITE.
1607 SE12 Jn s Jn HEBS.
1608 DE10 Ann d Ric WHITE. JA1 Mary d Mr Tho IMPY. JA29 Isaac s Tho BENTHAM.
1609 NO12 Eliz d Tho SARE. JA21 Hen s Jn WEST. JA30 Eliz d Jn GREENWOOD.
1610 "None baptized."
1611 SE8 Wm s Ric WHITE. SE— Eliz d Tho SHEPPARD. SE22 Eliz d Tho IMPY. OC17 Abr s Tho BENTHAM. NO17 Jn s Wm GROOME. DE10 Penelope d Jn HEBS. JA5 Jane d Ric LAW.
1612 "None baptized."
1613 SE12 Constance d Ric LUNE§ SE19 Eliz d Jn HEEBS. SE27 Mary d Tho BENTHAM. DE28 Ric s Jn GREENWOOD.
1614 JI22 Sar d Ric BENTHAM.
1615 JN11 Eliz d Wm PAGE. JL9 Ric s Jn HEBS. MR2 Ric s Ric LAW.
1616 JA27 Tho s Wm GROOME.
1617 DE13 Jn s Ric LAW. DE21 Mary d Wm PAGE. FE25 Jane d Tho TYLER.
1618 JN29 Jn s Tho FISHER. JA1 Tho s Tho GERNY. MR14 Eliz d Ric LAWE. MR21 Edw s Wm SANDERS.
1619 AU1 Alice d Tho-Joan FISHER. OC10 Alice d Tho GURNEY. JA30 Tho s Jn-Penelope HEBBS. AP30 Tho s Tho-"Emme" HAMLINGTON alias TYLER.

[VOLUME I. 1620-1695]

1620 DE3 Jn s Tho GREENWOODE. JA21 Jn s of [the forenamed†] Ric STRATTON[born JA20†]
1621 SE16 Jane d Tho FISHER. NO18 Wm s Wm PAGE. JA20 Ann d Tho HADDOCKE. FE24 Gabriel s Tho GURNEY. MR3 Hen s Wm GROOM.
1622 JN8 Margery STRATTON the reputed d of Tho STRATTON. FE1 Hen s Hen WILSON. SE15 Eliz d Wm SAU[N]DERS. NO16 Francis s Tho TAYLOUR.
1623 AP6 Ric s Ric STRATTON. NO30 Tho s Tho FISHER. AU23 Frances d Edw REM[M]INGTON. JA25 Jn s Jn CROSSE. FE8 Ric s Jn PARRET.
1624 SE5 Wm s "Kellom" LONDON. OC3 Joan d Jn PUNN. OC17 Wm s Wm ELDIN. NO14 Mary d xSTRATTON. JA2 Frances d Tho GURNY.
1625 AP10 Jn s Edw POULTON. MY29 Eliz d Ric STRATTON. JL6 Kath d Rob GILPIN. JI31 Ann d Jn CHENY. AU21 Ant s Wm SAU[N]DERS. NO27 Jn s Wm PAGE. DE4 Wm s Jn PARRET. DE18 Joan d Tho FISHER. MR20 Gregory s Jn GARNER.
1626 AU3 Mercy the reputed d of Wm MILLER. OC22 Kath d Jn PARRET. JA1 Ric s Rob GILPIN. JA7 Abigail d Tho SCRIVENER.
1627 MY27 Ann d Jn COLLINS. DE22 Wm s Ric STRATTON. JA6 Edw s Edw POULTON. MR16 Oliver s Jn CHENY.
1628 AP24 Agn d Rob GILPIN. MY11 "Adry" d Tho FISHER. MY18 Jn s Tho GURNY. NO9 Rob s Jn PARRET.
1629 [There are no entries of baptisms in the Register for this year, the following are copied from the B.T.]
MY8 Ann d Jn PUN. JN6 Eliz d Jn COLLINS. FE4 Nath s Edw POULTON.
1630 MY9 Tho s Ric PHILIPS. MY9 Wm s Tho FISHER. MY30 Edw s Ric STRATTON. SE5 Rob s Rob EMMERTON. NO28 Mark s Jn PARRET.
1631 MR27 Mary d Jn COLLINES. SE11 Withers s Jn CHENY. NO17 Rob s Rob GILPIN.

† Occurs only in B.T. § "LUNE" is plainly written but probably "LAW" is intended.
x Omitted:Tho.

1632 AP22 Tho s Jn PUN. JN8 Wm s Edw POULTON. SE20 Sar d Wm HANSCOMBE. DE16 Jane d Jn COLLINES.
1633 AP8 Tho s Geo LEAKE,a stranger. AP22 Ann d Ric-Bridget STRATTON. JN30 Ann d Jn-Kath PARRAT. SE8 Wm s Wm PAULE.
1634 AP1 Eliz WARRINNE,a stranger. AP4 Edw s Tho-Joan FISHER. SE15 Sar d Jn PUN. JA25 Francis s Rob SEBROOKE. FE22 Chas s Edw POULTON.
1635 [An empty space occurs here in the Register, the following entries are copied from the B.T.for 1635]
JL12 Tho s Ric STRATTON. OC18 Margery d Wm PAUL. FE21 Sar d Jn COLLINS.
1636 NO6 Wm s Tho CHAPMAN.
1637 JN7 Hen s Mr LONGVILE,a stranger. JN18 Sus d Hen COLLINS. JN25 Eliz d Mich ALLIN. SE25 Jas s Wm-Sar HANSCOMBE. MR4 Ann d Ric-Ann CARTER.
1638 MR26 Eliz d Wm-Eliz PAUL. MY20 Rob s Chris-Mary PERRY. SE2 Han d Tho-Jane CHAPMAN. NO18 Jn s Wm-Margery WEBB.
1639 AP21 Lettice d Mich-Ann ALLEN. AU11 Ann d Rob-Mgt SEABROOKE. AU24 Wm s Rob-Margery GILPIN. MR1 Joan d Wm-Alice LEACH. MR17 A§ son of Tho CARPENTER,of Redbourne,Herts & of Eliz GREENEWOODE his whore or concubine.
1640 AP12 Jn s Wm PALLE. JA24 Ann d Rob CAMPION. FE6 Jane d Tho CHAPMAN. FE20 Mary d Rob SEBROOKE.
1641 NO14 Tho s Mich-Ann ALLIN. JA15 Sar d Ric-Ann CARTER. JA30 Tho s Wm-Eliz PALLE [PAULE-T].
[1642] AP3 Mary d Wm-Sar EDDENS.
"Baptisings from the year 1654 to 1662 consult the other Register."

[VOLUME II.1653-1660]

"Births in Hockly since ye 19 of October 1653."
1653 JA15 Jn s Tho WILSON.
1654 JN4 Ric s Geo PERSON. JN15 Mary d Rob PEAKE. AU17 Geo s Geo SPUFFORD. NO1 NO1 Mary d Ric CARTER. NO2 Tho s Gabriel GURNY. DE15 Jn s Wm LONDON. FR1 Rob s Rob DOGGETT. MR3 Jane d Tho WILSON.
1655 MY25 Chris s Jn GURNY. MY— "Abiah" d Hezekiah SLINGSBY. SE19 Mary d Edw ELTHAM.
1656 JN15 Ann d Ric HEBBES. SE27 Sar d Jn GURNIE. NO12 Jane d Gabriel GURNIE. JA1 Eliz d Geo SPUFFORDE. FE10 Ann d Wm POULTON. FE28 Rob s Rob PEAKE. MR12 Jn s Chas POULTON.
1657 AP13 Wm s Rob DOGGETT. SE19 Wm s Wm LONDON. NO16 Dorothy d Hezekiah SLINGSBY. DE19 Ric s Tho WILSON. FE22 Christian* d [blank] WILLISON,a stranger. MR19 Rob s Rob SCOTCHIN.
1658 JN26 Rob s Ric GILPIN. AU31 Eliz d Edw ELTHAM. FE3 Nath s Wm POULTON. MR18 Hen s Wm LONDON.
1659 AP22 Eliz d Wm FISHER. AP29 Ric s Edw LONDON. OC6 Wm s Jn PIERSON.
1660 AP20 Mary d Jas FOSSEY. AP22 Ric s Ric GILPIN.
[End of Vol.II]

[VOLUME I. (cont.)]

[The registration of Baptisms is now resumed]
1663 MY22 Eliz d Chas-Judith POULTON. JN5 Jn s Jn-Mary STOKES. JA31 Reb d Hezekiah-Kath SLINGSBIE.
1664 MY4 Eliz d Wm-Mary PAINTER. JN4 Tho s Jn-Eliz PEIRSON.
MR29 Eliz d Francis-Eliz COX. JL17 Jn s & Eliz d of Abr-Reb HANNELL. AU16 Jn s Ric-Jane GILPIN.
1665 AP26 Jane d Jn-Mary STOKES. AU3 Edw s Wm-Eliz FISHER. [DE28 Chris s Jn GOFFE†][1]
1666 MR26 Dan s Jn-Eliz PEIRSON. JN30 Ric s Edw-Isb LONDON. JL12 Tho s Ric-Jane GILPIN. DE29 Edw s Jn-Ann POULTON. MR2 Tho s Ric-Joan HEBBS. MR16 Reb d Abr-Reb HANNELL.
1667 MY29 Sar d Gabriel-Joan GURNEY. JL3 Sar d Jn-Mary STOAKES. AU10 Eliz d Jn-Sar GURNEY. OC5 Jn s Leon-Kath COTCHIN. OC5 Mary d Edw-Frances ALLEN. MR14 Jn s Jn-Eliz WIGGINS.
1668 MR25 Jane d Edw-Isb LONDON. JL19 Mgt d of Mary w of Wm PAINTER. JA28 Wm s Jn [& Eliz†] STEPHENS.
1669 AP8 Nath s Jn-Ann POULTON. AP9 Nath s Jn-Eliz PEARSON. JN18 Joan d Ric-Joan

§ B.T.gives "Tho s." * Written above "Han" struck through.
† Occurs only in B.T. [1] This entry is interlined in the B.T.

1669[cont] HEBBS. OC9 Tho s Edw-Frances ALLEN. NO4 Wm s Edw-Isb LONDON. DE1 Ann d Tho-Mary DOGGET. DE11 Alice d Abr-Reb HANNELL.

1670 JN22 Edw s Sam-Frances DARLING* OC29 Frances d Jn GURNEY. DE31 Ann d Rob BURROWS "borne at[x] starre in Chalgrave parish." JA20 Jn s Edw LONDON. JA31 Mary d Ric-Sybyll AUSTINE "borne at Jo: Pearson his house."

1671 OC25 Wm s Wm & [blank] PAGE. OC26 Tho s Tho-Mary DOGGET "was baptized October 26 1670."* NO11 Mary d Wm PAINTER.

1672 JL27 Jn s Jn-Joan CAMPION. DE27 Sar d Abr-Reb HANNELL. JA29 Eliz d Jn-Eliz STEPHENS[STEVENS-T]. MR22 Jn s Edw-Frances ALLEN.

1673 OC11 Alice d Edw-Isb LONDON.

1674 OC5 Wm s Edw-"Amie" BOTSFORD. JA2 Rob s Tho-Mary DOGGETT.

1675 MY1 Eliz d Jn-Mary COLES. OC30 Marcella d Godfrey-Joan ALLEN. MR10 Mary d Abr-Reb HANNELL.

1676 MR31 Sar d Mr Tho-Mary DOGGET. SE9 Agn d Jn-Eliz STEVENS. SE21 Ann d Francis-Eliz COX.

1677 AP28 Eliz d Jn-Mary PEACH. MY20 Ann illeg.d Mary PAINTER. JL14 Wm s Kenelme-Mary LONDON. AU12 Mary d Jn-Mary COLE. NO24 Ann d Tho-Sar KIBBLE. DE30 Ric s Tho-Mary DOGGET.

1678 AU19 Ann d Godfrey-Joan ALLEN. SE10 Ben s Tho-Sar KIBBLE. NO19 Edw s Edw-Frances ALLEN. JA26 Jn s Kenelme-Mary LONDON. FE9 Mary d Jn-Agn DUICK. FE24 Jn s Jn-Eliz STEPHENS.

1679 JN23 "Amie" d Jn-Amie[Eliz-T] SMITH. OC23 Ann d Abr-Reb HANNELL. JA3 Jn s [Jn†]-Mary COLE. JA10 Mary d Chris-Mary PAGE. MR8 Jn s Tho-Mary DOGGETT.

1680 -- Sus d [?Jn]-Agn [illegible]†† OC29 Mary d Jn-Eliz SMITH. FE5 Mary d Jn-Mary PEACH. FE27 Jas s Jos-Sus NORMAN "citizens of London (beeing borne Febr: 19)."

1681 AP5 Frances d Godfrey-Joan ALLEN. AP5 Alice d Rob-Eve PAKE. MY26 Reb s Mr Tho-Mary DOGGETT. NO4 Eliz d Kenelme-Mary LONDON. NO13 Edw s Francis-Joan FOXLEY "borne Nov ye 2d about two in the morning." NO27 Gabriel s Gabriel-Mary GURNEY. DE28 Tho s Tho-Sar KIBBLE.

1682 NO24 Kenelme s Kenelme-[Mary†] LONDON. JA22 Edw s Jn-Mary LONDON,of Chalgrave. MR4 Jn s Jn-Eliz SMITH. MR19 Sar d Tho-Sar KIBBLE "was baptized by Mr Lamb of Milton."

1683 AP13 Ann the reputed d of Edw POULTON. JN22 Mary d of Eliz SMITH "a Cheshire woman." JN13 Wm s Godfrey-Joan ALLEN. [AU19§] Rob s Rob-Eve PAKE. [AU20§] Jos s Jos-Mary TOWNSEND.

1684 [SE20 Nath s Nath-Sar POULTON†]

1685 AP5 Tho s Tho-Jane BRIOR. AU23 Mary d Tho-Eliz PAINE. MR5 Rob s Jos-Mary TOWNSEND.

1686 MY13 Mary d Francis-Joan FOXLEY. JN21 Jn Clifton the child of Mary THARP & the reputed s of Jn CLIFTON. JL26 Ann d Jn-Mary PEACH. DE4 Mary d Wm-Esth MOULSOE§§ JA22 Dorothy d Rob-Dorothy HUBBINS.

1687 MY1 Ric s Ric-Eliz ODEL[ODELL-T]. AU11 Jn s Jn HEBBS. AU11 Jn** Tho-Jane BRYANT. NO16 Marcy[Mercy-T] bastard d of Mary BLAGE. FE2 Sar d Nath-Sar POULTON. FE28 Dorothy d Tho-Dorothy PHILIPS. FE28 Wm bastard s of Eliz PAINTER. MR18 Alice d Rob-Dorothy HUBBINS.

1688 AP17 Judith d Josiah-Judith IVES. OC5 Esth d Rob-Esth GILPIN. NO25 Mary d Jos-Mary TOWNSEND. JA17 Mary d Adam-Reb HAUGHTON[HOUGHTON-T]. FE7 Mary d Ric-Eliz ODELL.

1689 MY21 Wm s Wm-Esth MOLSOE alias TITMAN. AU18 Jn s Jn-Joan HARE. SE6 Ann d Jn-Sar HEBBS. JA18 Rob s Rob-Esth GILPIN. JA18 Wm s Ric-Eliz LONDON,of Chalgrave. MR4 Phoebe d Tho-Phoebe[Mary-T].BURROUGHS[BURROWS-T].

1690 AP22 Geo s Josiah[Jos-T]-Judith IVES. MY14 Sus d Jn-Jane SMITH,of Thorp Langton,Leicestershire. JL30 Judith d Ben-Judith CROSS,of Chalgrave. SE23 Sar d Jn-Sar HEBBS. SE25 Reb d Adam-Reb HAUGHTON[vicar of Hockliffe]. OC27 Jermh s Ric-Martha BARNEFEILD,a vagrant. NO16 Mary d Jn-Joan HARE. DE27 Eliz d Ric-Eliz ODELL. MR7 Sar d Wm-Jane GURNY. MR19 Eve d Ric-Eve COX.

1691 MR25 Jane d Tho-Jane BRYANT. MR27 Reb s Tho-Reb SELBY,of Chalgrave. JN20 Ric s Rob-Esth GILPIN. JN21 Ambrose bastard s Eliz PAINTER. AU23 Tho s Rob-Dorothy HUBBINS. JA9 Tho s Josiah-Judith IVES. MR-- Ric s Ric-Eliz LONDON,of

* Interlined in the same hand,does not occur in B.T. [x] Omitted:the.
† Occurs only in B.T. †† This entry does not occur in B.T. § From B.T.,Register is illegible. §§ For "MOULSOE" read "MOLSOE." ** B.T.gives "Tho."
* 1671 OC26 is the date in B.T.

1691 [cont] Chalgrave.
1692 JN1 Jn s Jn-Joan HARE. JL29 Jane d Wm-Jane GURNY. AU19 Cath d Adam-Reb HAUGHTON[rector of Hockliffe]. AU21 Esth d Wm-Esth TITMAN alias MOLSOE. SE19 Reb d Rob-Esth GILPIN. DE2 Sar d Ric-Eliz ODELL. DE22 Tho s Tho-Dorothy PHILIPS. JA10 Jn s Jn-Sar HEBS.
1693 MY18 MY18 Tho s Gabriel-Mary GURNY. MY20 Wm s Jn-Eliz SMITH. AU2 Eliz d Rob-Esth GILPIN. JA14 Jane d Jos-Mary TOWNSEND. FE22 Eliz d Ric-Eve COX.
1694 JL15 Chas s Gabriel-Mary GURNY. AU12 Jn s Rob-Sar PHILLPOT. SE4 Edw s Edw-Han POULTON. MR10 Amy d Wm-Jane GURNY.
1695 MR26 Jeroboam s Josiah-Judith IVES. AP7 Eliz d Tho-Jane BRYANT. AP17 Matth s Rob-Esth GILPIN. AP28 Ann d Jn-Joan HARE. MY3 Adam s Adam-Reb HAUGHTON. JN23 Tho s Wm-Sus COLEMAN. FE6 Jos s Rob-Sar PHILLPOTT.

[End of Vol.I]

[VOLUME III 1696-1755]

1696 AP3 Jn s Ric-Eliz ODELL. AP30 Jas s Wm-Esth TITMAN alias MOLSOE. JN4 Mary d Wm-Jane GURNY. AU9 Mary d Gabriel-Mary GURNY. DE4 Wm s Rob-Esth GILPIN. DE12 Alice d Jos-Alice DOGWRA. OC19 Reb d Edw-Eliz HANNELL. FE20 Ric s Ric-Eve COX. MR24 Wm s Wm-Sus COLEMAN.
1697 MY3 Eliz d Jn-Joan HARE. AU23 Eliz d Tho-Eliz BACHELAR. OC30 Tho s Ric-Eliz ODELL. MR24 Jn s Rob-Esth GILPIN.
1698 MR27 Wm s Rob-Sar PHILLPOTT. AP25 Wm s Tho-Dorothy PHILIPS. JN12 Jn s Wm-Jane GURNY. MY8 Eliz d Gabriel-Mary GURNY. MY22 Jn s Jn-Ann BISHOPP. JN26 Eliz d Jos-Mary TOWNSEND. JN24 Edw s Edw-Eliz HANNELL. JL4 Mary d Tho-Eliz GURNY. MR19 Isaac s Jn-Joan HARE.
1699 JN2 Jane d Rob-Esth GILPIN [innkeeper†]. OC16 Ric s Wm-Sus COLEMAN [labr†]. NO5 Cath d Jn-Cath WEBB [labr†]. FE18 Jane d Gabriel-Mary GURNY [yeoman†]. MR14 Sar d Wm-Jane GURNY [yeoman†]. MR15 Abr s Edw-Eliz HANNELL [yeoman†]. MR16 Gurny d of Eliz PAINTER††
1700 MR28 Tho the reputed s of Nath POULTON by Mary HICKSON his servant. AU26 Agn d Rob-Esth GILPIN [innkeeper†]. DE27 Mary d Wm-Eliz FISHER [shoemaker†]. JA26 Mary d Jn§Sar PHILLPOT [labr†]. FE13 Phebe d of Phebe BURROWS. FE27 Hen s Jn-Joan HARE [labr†]. MR22 Tho s Tho-Eliz GURNY [yeoman†].
1701 MY27 Eliz d Wm-Sus COLEMAN. AU2 Jn s Nath-Eliz POULTON. JA19 Sar d Gabriel-Mary GURNY.
1702 MY17 Wm s Wm-Jane GURNY,born MY14. JL5 Ann d Jos-Mary TOWNSEND,born JL4. OC20 Jn s of Jane STOAKES,born SE9. NO26 Alice d of Alice RAMSY,traveller,born NO20. JA3 Wm s Nath-Eliz POULTON,born DE16. FE7 Tho s Rob-Sar PHILLPOT,born JA13.
1703 MR25 Sus d Wm [& Sus†] COLEMAN,born MR3. SE25 Eliz d Jn-Cath WEB. OC27 Hen s Tho-Eliz GURNY.
1704 SE24 Eliz d Jn-Sus MORGAN,of Chalgrave. MR13 Tho s Mr Rob-Esth GILPIN.
1705 MY6 Ellen d Rob-Sar PHILLPOTT. MY27 Mary d Wm-Sus COLEMAN. JN29 Abr s Edw-Eliz HANNELL. DE14 "Reginall" s Tho-Eliz GURNY. FE10 Sar d Wm-Jane GURNY. MR20 Sar d Jos-Alice DOGWRA.
1706 JN7 Mary d of Ann READ,widow. JL7 Eliz d Nath-Eliz POULTON. DE21 Frances d Jn-Cath WEB. DE23 "Elizabeth a child found at the sign of the George,baptized." FE23 Cath d Wm-Sus COLEMAN.
1707 JL28 Sar d Wm-Sar LIDDALL. AU10 Alice d Geo-Alice BURROWS.
1708 MY28 Edw s Tho-Eliz GURNY. NO7 Jas s Wm-Marcella READ* NO21 Jn s Wm-Mary ALOES. NO21 Chas s Ric-Eliz LONDON,of Chalgrave. DE5 Jn s Edw-Deb POULTON. MR6 Phillis d Wm-Sus COLEMAN. MR20 "Mary a child born at the Swan March ye 13 baptized March ye 20th."††
1709 OC27 Jn s Edw-Eliz HANNELL. NO27 Wm s Jn-Sus MORGAN.
1710 MY13 Sar d Wm-Sar ALLEN.
1711 AP8 Jn s Edw-Eliz HANNELL. OC21 Eliz d Jn-Eliz SMITH. DE9 Wm s Wm-Mary DRAWWATER. JA5 Ric s Ric-Lydia ODELL. FE17 Ann d Edw-Deb POULTON. MR9 Rob s Ric-Eliz LONDON,of Chalgrave.
1712 JN8 Jn s Jn-Joan LUCK.
1713 AP7 Mary d Wm-Sar SPENCER,of this parish. JL12 Jane d Jos-Mary WILEMAN,of this parish. OC11 Jn s Chas-Mary WARNER,of this parish.
1714 AP11 Wm s Hugh-Ann DAWBURN,of Chalgrave. AP25 Sar d Jn-Sus MORGAN. AP29 Tho s Tho-Mary WOODIN. JN13 Jn s Jos-Mary WILEMAN. AU8 Sar d Wm-Eliz WEBB. SE26 Eliz d Edw-Eliz HANNELL. MR14 Wm s Wm-Mary SPENCER. JA22 Tho s of Sar HEBBS.

† Occurs only in B.T. †† This entry does not occur in B.T. § For "Jn" read "Rob."
* Omitted:of Chalgrave.

1715 JN2 Mich s Tho-Mary WOODIN. JL18 Chris s Wm-Marcella READ,of Chalgrave. OC2 Wm s Wm-Sar LONDON. OC16 Wm & Levi sons of Tho-Eliz HUTCHINGS. OC23 Wm s Wm-Eliz WEBB. NO24 Jn s Ric-Joan INNARDS.

1716 AP20 Jn s Tho-Mary WOODIN. MY14 Eliz d Ric-Lydia ODELL. MY16 Mary d Sam-Mary IRELAND. JL15 Frances d Jos-Mary WILEMAN. DE16 Eliz d Wm-Sar SPENCER. DE26 Jn s Wm-Ann LONDON. MR22 Eliz d Jn-Mary ROBINSON.

1717 AU4 Jn s Chas-Mary WARNER. SE22 Jn s Geo-Mary FELTS. SE23 Sam s Sam-Mary IRELAND. NO3 Hen s Wm-Eliz WEBB. NO20 Eliz d of Jane BRYANT. FE23 Cath d Jos-Mary WILEMAN.

1718 AP9 Jn s Jn-Eliz SMITH. SE6 Jn s Ric-Joan INWARDS. JL12 Jn s Wm-Ann LONDON. SE21 Lydia d Ric-Lydia ODELL. OC5 Esth d Rob-Frances ALSTON,of Battlesden. NO2 Withers s Withers-Sar CHRYUR,of Chalgrave. JA23 Phil s Tho-Mary WOODIN.

1719 NO1 Mary d Geo-Mary FELTS. NO2 Mary d Rob-Eliz BULL. DE14 Tho s Jn-Eliz SMITH. DE27 Jos s Jos-Mary WILEMAN. JA3 Ann d Wm-Ann LONDON.

1720 AP15 Eliz d Ric-Joan INWARDS. SE3 Rach s Tho-Mary WOODIN. SE25 Wm s of Mary PALMER a stranger, "born at ye three Black-Birds in ye parish of Chalgrave." OC9 Wm s Wm-Eliz HIGGS* OC25 Mary d Wm-Deb PURROTT. JA8 Ann d Rob-Eliz[Mary-T] BULL. FE12 Sar & Mary ds.of Wm-Sar SPENCER.

1721 AP23 Barbara d Jos-Mary WILEMAN. MY28 Mary d Chas-Mary WARNER. AU15 Wm illeg. child of Eliz ODELL. SE10 Ric s Ric-Lydia ODELL. SE16 Jn s Jn-Cath HARLOW. SE28 Sar d Tho-Sar SPRAT.

1722 MR25 Geo s Geo-Mary FELTS†† AP1 Jn s Tho-Mary BULL. AP12 Ant s Ant-Eleanor ELSWORTH. MY16 "Elizabeth a bastard child from ye Three Blackbirds in ye parish of Chalgrave." JL31 Eliz d Chas-Mary WARNER. NO3 Rob s Rob-Eliz BULL. DE4 Eliz d Jas-Sar BANBURY. JA13 Lydia d Jos-Mary WILEMAN. MR17 Jos s Jn-Cath HARLOW. MR17 Ann d Wm-Sar SPENCER.

1723 AP14 Wm s Ric-Eliz[Ann-T] PARKER. JL14 Jn s Wm-Ann LONDON. JL15 Tho s Ant-Eleanor ELSWORTH. SE22 Ann d Jn-Judith GILPIN. JA19 Eliz d Wm-Sar PURROTT.

1724 MY28 Gilbert s Hum-Han GREEN,of Chalgrave. JL3 Isaac s Sam-Mary IRELAND,of Chalgrave. NO29 Jas s Jas-Sar BANBURY. DE7 Eliz d Rob-Eliz BULL. JA10 Emanuel s Chas-Mary WARNER. JA10 Eliz d Geo-Mary FELTS.

1725 MY9 Jn s Wm-Sar SPENCER. JN30 Jn s Hugh-Esth NEAL,of Chalgrave. JL11 Jn s Jn-xxBUNYON,of Chalgrave. AU22 Mary d Ric-Eliz HALL. AU29 Judith d Ste-Sar BULLIN, of Chalgrave. JA12 Mary d Matth-Sus GILPIN,of Chalgrave. FE13 Martha d Tho-Eliz BULL. FE20 Tho s Tho-Frances MURRALL.

1726 AP26 Wm s Sam-Mary IRELAND. MY22 Eliz d Tho-Agn BAREFOOTT,of Chalgrave. JN12 Ann d Wm-Ann DOCKWRA. JN19 Edw s Wm-Ann LONDON. JL10 Ann d Chas-Mary WARNER. SE4 Mary d Hen-Mary MORGAN. SE25 Eliz d Ric-Eliz HALL. OC2 Tho s Tho-Judith CREAKE. NO15 Esth d Jn-Cath HARLOW. DE1 Eliz d Jn-Ann STRATFOLD. DE9 Sar d Wm-Sar PURROTT. JA22 Jas s Ant-Eleanor ELSWORTH. FE2 Ben s Jn-Alice CROSS, of Chalgrave.

1727 MY14 Tho s Jn-Sar BUNYON,of Chalgrave. MY14 Eliz d Jn-Reb BRYANT. JN18 Tho s Tho-Sar CROKER,of Chalgrave. AU27 Tho s Geo-Mary FELTS. DE3 Edw s Wm-Sar SPENCER. DE25 Abigail d Geo-Abigail BURROWS,of Chalgrave. JA28 Ric s Tho-Frances MURRALL. FE4 Ann d Ric-Eliz HALL. FE17 Mary d Rob-Esth GILBY. FE18 Wm s Tho-Judith CREAKE. FE29 Marcella d Wm-Sar PURROTT. MR20 Jn s Jn-Ann STRATFOLD.

1728 AP18 Jn s Matth-Sus GILPIN,of Chalgrave. JL19 Jn s Sam-Mary WATERFORD. JL19 Ric s Sam-Mary IRELAND. JL7 Eliz d Ric-Alice READ. SE30 Mary d Wm-Ann DOCKWRA.

1729 MY11 Sus d Wm-Ann LONDON. MY18 Francis s Tho-Judith CREAKE. MY26 Jn s Jn-Alice CROSS. JL27 Tho s Jn-Reb BRYANT. AU18 Eliz d Ric-Judith COX. NO6 Wm s Wm-Sar PURROTT. FE13 Jn s Jn-Sus FOX.

1730 AP15 Jos s Jos-Eliz IREDALE,of Chalgrave. JN14 Martha d Wm-Sar SPENCER. JN28 Jn s Jn-Judith GILPIN. JA10 Wm s Wm-Mary NEILE. JA17 Wm s Tho-Judith CREAKE. FE10 Dan s Sam-Mary IRELAND. MR5 Jn s Jn-Alice CROSS,of Chalgrave. MR7 Wm s Wm-Eliz LONDON,of Chalgrave. MR14 Wm s Wm-Ann DOCKWRA.

1731 MY9 Jn s Jn-Cath HARLOW. JN22 Mary d of Mary EATON,a traveller. JN23 Mary d Ric-Judith COX. JA16 Jn s Jn-Reb BRYANT.

1732 MR27 Jn s Rob-Sar DORMER. OC28 Ric s Ric-Mary ATWELL,of Chalgrave. NO26 Jane d Wm-Sar PURROTT. FE11 Edw s Edw-Sar ALLEN,of Chalgrave. MR2 Eliz d Jn-Alice CROSS,of Chalgrave.

1733 AP8 Francis s Tho-Judith CREAKE. JN3 Wm s Ric-Sus SHUN. NO16 Jos s Wm-Ann DOCKWRA. MR7 Wm s Wm-Mary NEILE.

1734 AP29 Sar d Rob-Sar DORMER. JN30 Reb d Jn-Reb BRYANT. JL5 Wm s of Han SYLVESTER. AU25 Jn s Tho-Judith CREAKE. OC28 Ric s Ric-Judith COX. DE1 Ann d Ric-

* Omitted:of Chalgrave. †† This entry is not in B.T. xx Omitted:Sar.

1734 [cont] Sus SHUNN. FE16 Ric s Wm-Sar SPENCER. FE28 Ann d Tho-Ann READ,of Battlesden. MR9 Mary d Ric-Silence READ.

1735 MY22 Ric s of Jane BRYANT. JN22 Tho PEIRSON,an adult person. JN29 Wm s Jn PEIRSON. JN29 Jn s Jn PEIRSON. AU21 Wm s Wm-Eliz LONDON,of Chalgrave. NO3 Ann d of Ann JOLLET,a traveller.

1736 MR26 Tho s Ezekiel-Ann GURNY,of Chalgrave. JL4 Tho s Wm-Mary NEILE. OC17 Ric s Ric-Sus SHUNN. DE26 Eliz d Jn-Reb SINFIELD. JA13 Sus d Jn-Sus LUDLAM,of Chalgrave.

1737 AP30 Patience d Tho-Mildred GURNEY. MY7 Ann d Rob-Sar DORMER. JN1 Alice d Ric-Mary ATWELL. FE12 Alice d Wm-Ann DOCKWRA. FE19 Tho s Ric-Ann PEELL,of Chalgrave.

1738 JN4 Deb d Tho-Ann HEAD,of Chalgrave. AU20 Eliz d Tim-Sar ARROWSMITH,of Chalgrave.

1739 MR29 Mich s Mich-Eliz READ. AP15 Tho s Ric-Sus SHUN. MY28 Eliz d Wm-Mary NEILE. JN17 Jn s Jn-Reb SINFIELD. OC11 Tho s Tho-Mildred GURNEY. OC14 Wm s Jn-Reb BRYANT. DE27 Geo s Ric-Mary ATWELL. JA4 Ric s Ric-Ann PEELL,of Chalgrave. FE11 Mich s Jn-Dorothy HANNELL. MR15 Alice d Jn-Sar HULL. MR23 Geo s Tho-Ann READ,of Chalgrave.

1740 MY11 Tho s Wm-Ann LONDON. JL3 Sar Osborn d Wm-Jane MORGAN. SE13 Jn s Jn-Sus LUDLAM,of Chalgrave. NO9 Abr s Kelly-Ann WILDMAN,of Chalgrave. FE19 Ann d of Mary ~~CRUMP~~ CRUMP (single woman). MR5 Cath d Ric-Ann PEELL,of Chalgrave.

1741 MY16 Eliz d Mich-Eliz READ. JN21 Mary d Wm-Mary NEILE. JL19 Wm s of Ann SPUFFORD. SE20 Sar d Jn-Mary SINFIELD. FE19 Tho s Tho-Mildred GURNEY. MR8 Eliz d Jn-Mary IREDALE.

1742 JN27 Dorothy d Jn-Dorothy HANNELL. JL4 Sus & Ann ds.of Jn-Reb BRYANT. JL15 Tho s Tho-Ann READ,of Chalgrave. SE19 Tho s Wm-Ann DOCKWRA. DE5 Eliz d Jn-Eleanor HICKS. JA16 Mary d Wm-Ann LONDON. FE5 Edw s Mich-Eliz READ.

1743 MR26 Eliz d Hugh-Eliz WARD. AP8 Han d Kelly-Ann WILDMAN. AP19 Alice d Wm-Sar OLNEY. OC3 Sar d Wm-Jane MORGAN. OC17 Tho s Ric-Ann PEELE. NO7 Martha d Tho-Eliz SAUNDDERS. MR18 Tho s Wm-Sar OLNEY.

1744 MR25 Judith d Jn-Eleanor HICKS. JL1 Eliz illeg.d of Ann SPUFFORD. SE29 Mildred d Tho-Mildred GURNEY. JA5 Mary d Tho-Ann READ. FE8 "Mercella" d Mich-Eliz READ. FE23 Tho s Wm-Sar OLNEY.

1745 AU4 Mary d Jn-Eleanor HICKS. AU18 Sar d Wm-Ann WELLS. AU23 Ben s Kelly-Ann WILDMAN,of Chalgrave. SE1 Wm s Wm-Eliz YORKE,of Chalgrave. OC6 Wm s Hugh-Eliz WARD. OC26 Stratfold s Tho-Eliz SAUNDERS. NO10 Eliz d Jn-Dorothy HANNELL. JA5 Jn s Jn-Sus BRANSTON[BRANSTONE-T]. JA28 Mary d Ric-Ann PEELE.

1746 MR30 Eliz d Wm-Ann DOCWRA. AP9 Eliz d Wm-Sar OLNEY. JL27 Phoebe d Hen-Frances ROLLES. SE21 Jos s Wm-Ann LONDON. NO30 Mary d Jn-Mary JEFFORD. DE10 Sar d Tho-Eliz WATERFORD. JA11 Tho s Jn-Eleanor HICKS. JA23 Geo s Mich-Eliz READ.

1747 MY17 Edm s Jn-"Etheldred" LONDON. JN21 Eliz d Wm-Sus UNDERUS. JL24 Wm s Jn-Cath INWARDS. SE27 Alice illeg.d of Ann SPUFFORD. OC4 Patrick illeg.s of Cath WILDMAN. OC8 Christian d Tho-Eliz SAUNDERS. NO1 Sar d Jn-Ann HACK. NO19 Agn d Tho-Mildred GURNEY. NO27 Tho s Nic-Sar PARSONS. NO29 Wm s Jn-Han SHEFFIELD. DE6 Mary d Hen-Frances ROLLS. JA24 Jn s Jn-Mary JEFFORD.

1748 JL3 Mary d Hugh-Eliz WARD. NO10 Jas s Mich-Eliz READ* DE7 Cath & Sar twin ds. of Wm-Ann LONDON. DE30 Mary d Nic-Sar PARSONS. JA12 Jn s Jn-Cath INWARDS. JA 15 Jn s Jn-Ann ROBERTS. JA22 Edw s Jn-Dorothy HANWELL.

1749 AP23 Tho s Jn-Han SHEFFIELD. MY14 Sar d Jn-Etheldred LONDON. AU13 Ann d Jn-Eleanor HICKS. SE2 Sar d Wm-Ann DOCKWRA. SE23 Tho s Chas-Mary BUCKTHORP. SE24 Eliz d Hen-Frances ROLLS. OC5 Ann d Jn-Ann HACK. OC8 Eliz d Wm-Ann WELLS. OC14 Tho s Jn-Mary GREGORY. NO22 Wilson s Tho-Eliz SAUNDERS. JA3 Sar d Kelly-Ann WILDMAN FE25 Mary d Hugh-Eliz WARD. MR16 Mary d Nic-Sar PARSONS.

1750 AP16 Ric s Jn-Mary JEFFORD. AP29 Eliz d Wm-Sar OLNY. MY6 Jos s Tho-Mildred GURNEY. OC25 Tho s Jn-Cath INWARDS. NO18 Sus d Hen-Frances ROLLS. JA5 Reb d Mich-Eliz READ*

1751 MY18 Wm s Tho-Eliz SAUNDERS. MY27 Jn s Jn-Etheldred LONDON. JN9 Eliz d Chas-Mary BUCKTHORP. JN30 Mary d Jn-Ann ROBERTS. AU2 Jn s Nic-Sar PARSONS. AU13 Wm s Chas-Eliz WIPHAM. OC13 Eliz d Wm-Jane GREEN. NO24 Martha d Jn-Han SHEFFIELD.

1752 JA19 Wm s Jn-Ann HACK. AP25 Eliz d Tho-Mildred GURNY. MY3 Mary d Wm-Ann WELLS. MY24 Mary d Chas-Mary BUCKTHORP. MY17 Mary d Jn-Mary JEFFORD. OC1 Ann d Hugh-Eliz WARD. NO10 Ann d Nic-Sar PARSONS.

1753 FE25 Jn s Jn-Han SHEFFIELD. FE25 Dan s Hen-Frances ROLLS. AP15 Wm s Chas-Mary

* Interlined in the same hand, B.T.is missing.

1753[cont.] BUCKTHORP. JL15 Jn s Chas-Eliz WIPHAM. JL20 Abr s Kelly-Ann WILDMAN. JL22 "Sall" d Isaac-Eliz IRELAND. AU5 Ann d Jn-Etheldred LONDON. AU5 Eliz d Jn-Ann ROBERTS. AU14 Tho s Mich-Eliz READ. SE9 Eliz d Wm-Eliz BRADBURY.
1754 MR3 Jn s Wm-Jane GREEN. AU4 Wm s Jn-Mary FREEMAN. AU31 Ric s Jn-Ann HACK. SE15 Wm s Jn-Sus BURRIDGE. AU18 Han d Hen-Frances ROLLS. NO7 Sar d Nic-Sar PARSONS. NO22 Wm s Jn-Jane MESSEDER.
1755 MR16 Eliz d Wm-Eliz BRADBURY

[End of Vol.III]

[VOLUME V. 1755-1812]

[The editor regrets to state that this volume is missing, despite careful search and enquiry by the present Rector on his being informed that the volume was seen and listed by the editor in the Survey of Bedfordshire Parish Records when he visited the parish in 1930. The baptisms and burials for 1755-1812 are therefore copied from the "Bishop's Transcripts" which are however incomplete as noted below]

[cont.] AP3 Eliz d Tho-Eliz SANDERS. AU11 Jas s Hen-Eliz KNIGHT. AU15 Jn s Mich-Eliz READ. AU17 Jn s Chas-Mary BUCKTHORP. AU24 Wm s Tho-Jane CARR. SE1 Eliz d Jn-Sus BURRIDGE. OC19 Jn s Chas-Eliz WHIPHAM. DE7 Han d Jn-Ann ROBERTS.
1756 FE1 Wm s Wm-Ann WELLS. FE1 Alice d Jn-"Etheld" LONDON. MR14 Tho s Hugh-Eliz WARD. MR21 Mary d Jn-Mary CROSS.
1756 & 1757 [The B.T.for these years are missing;they are usually from Lady day to Lady day].
1758 AP7 Abr s Mich-Eliz READ. SE24 Hen s Chas-Eliz WHIPHAM. SE24 Reb d Jn-Ann ROBERTS. OC27 Hen s Hen-Eliz KNIGHT. NO5 Sar d Jn-Mary HALL. NO12 Mary d Jn-Sus BURRIDGE. NO24 Tho s Nic-Sar PARSONS.
1759 FE25 Jn s Jn-Eleanor HICKS. MR2 Sus d Joshua-Sus PAGE. SE23 Tho s Isaac-Eliz IRELAND. SE27 Tho s Jn-Ann HACK. OC31 Wm s Tho-Eliz WATERFIELD. NO24 Jas s Jn-Eliz SHEFFIELD. DE9 Jonathan s Jn-Martha BRANSON.
1760 JA18 Eliz d Tho-Eliz SANDERS. AP6 Eliz d Tho-Eliz JOHNSON. MY11 Francis s Hen-Frances ROLES.
1761 MY3 Ann d Jn-Martha BRANSON. MY24 Geo s of Sus ANDERSON. JN12 Sar d Hen-Eliz KNIGHT. AU17 Tho s Tho-Eliz WATERFIELD.
1762 MY2 Jn s Jn-Sar MEDCRAFT. MY15 Eliz d Jn-Alice KEECHE. MY30 Eliz d Jn-Mary HANNEL. JN13 Mary d Isaac-Eliz IRELAND. SE27 Sus d Joshua-Sus PAGE. DE25 Mary d Tho-Eliz JOHNSON.
1763 JA4 Tho s Wm-Jane RATLIFFE. MR9 Sar d Nic-Sar PARSONS. MR20 Mary d Jn-Sar LONDON. MR27 Ann d Wm-Ann WISEMAN. AP21 Anna Maria d Tho-Jane CARR.
1764 JA11 Chas s Jn-Eliz HACK. [The B.T.for 1764 is missing]
1765 AP7 And s Jn-Sar LONDON. JN5 Mary d Jn-Mary HANNEL. JN5 Cath d Jn-Cath INWARDS. JN5 Jos s Jn-Cath INWARDS. JN5 Ric s Jn-Cath INWARDS. JN5 Eliz d Jn-Han INWARDS. JN14 Hen s Hen-Frances ROLLS.
1766 JA9 Sus d Tho-Eliz SANDERS. FE16 Han d Tho-Eliz JOHNSON. AP27 Jos JENKINS,a bastard. JL6 Han d Jn-Han INWARD.
1767 FE18 Ric & Tho sons of Jn & [blank] HINDS. MR8 Eliz d Tho-Christian PEELE. AU9 Tho s Jn-Sar LONDON. AU16 Matth s Matth-Sus HUGHES. SE27 Jn s Hen-Frances ROLLS. SE27 Ann d Jn-Eliz DOVER. OC8 Jas s Wm-Eliz TRIPP. NO26 Jn s Tho-Jane CARR. DE6 Jn s Wm-Ann WISEMAN.
1768 JA29 Mary d Tho-Eliz SANDERS. [The B.T.for 1768 & 1769 are missing]
1770 MY27 Sus d Nic-Eliz PARSONS. MY27 Jn s Sam-Joyce GREEN. JL8 Sus d Dan-Sar EATES. JL22 Geo s Mich-Mary READ. JL30 Jn s Tho-Martha ROBERTS. SE2 Wm s Ben-Mary HUTCHINS. SE9 Mary d Tho-Christian PEELE. DE2 Jn s Jn-Mary KELLHAM. DE16 Wm s Wm-Ann WISEMAN.
1771 JA13 Jn s Jn-Ann VARNEY. MY2 Sus d Tho-Eliz JOHNSON. FE9 Ric s Ric-Eliz JEFFREYS. FE9 Eliz d Jas-Martha BLEY. JL14 Jas s Jas-Joyce FOSTER. JL21 Jas s Jn-Eliz LANDON[sic]. JL14 Eliz d Isaac-Mary IRELAND. AU17 Keria d Nic-Eliz PARSON. NO7 Ann d Ric-Mary FURNACE.
1772 MY17 Eliz d Ric-Eliz FURNES. MY24 Eliz d Wm-Mary TAVNEUR. JN7 Wm s Dan-Sar EATES. JN21 Edw s Mich-Mary READ. SE6 Jas illeg.s of Eliz CARR. SE17 Sus PARSONS. SE27 Cath BOWLER. OC4 Jn HAMMON. NO8 Tho s Chris PEELE. NO22 Jn

1772 [cont.] BIRD. DE5 Wm ARROWSMITH. DE13 Mary COLES.

1773 AP4 Jn s Ric-Mary FURNES. FE7 Sar d Jn-Frances ROLLS. MY9 Jos s Jn-Mary KILLAM. JN3 Jas s Jas-Ann READ. JN27 Tho s Jn-Ann VANEY[sic]. AU22 Ann d Tho-Martha ROBERTS. OC3 Dan s Jn-Eliz HINDS. OC24 Eliz d Ric-Eliz JUFFORD. NO7 Tho s Tho-Eliz GILLMAN.

1774 JA29 Abr s Mich-Mary READ. FE20 Sus d Jn-Sar LONDON. MR20 Jn s Tho-Eliz JOHNSON. JL17 Wm s Wm-Mary GODFREY. JL24 Wm s Wm-Mary HINDES. AU28 Mary d Jn-Ann HACK. SE14 Wm s Wm-Ann RATLIFFE. DE28 Jn s Jas-Ann READ. OC30 Wm s Tho-Martha ROBERTS.

1775 JA1 Han d Wm-Mary GARNER. JA22 Eliz d Jn-Rach COX. JA29 Mary d Chas-Mary BOWLER. MR19 Jn s Hen-Frances ROLES. AP2 Ric s Tho-Christian PEEL. AP2 Mary d Wm-Mary RAVENSDON. AP20 Wm s Tho-Eliz GILMAN. MY21 Jn s Tho-Eliz JOHNSON. JL30 Martha d Jn-Martha BARD[sic]. JL30 Eliz d Mich-Mary READ. AU13 Sar d Dan-Ann SEAR. SE2 Eliz d Wm-Ann RATTLIFFE. OC21 Joshua s Joshua-Ann JANES. DE10 Jn s Tho-Martha ROBERTS. DE31 Wm s Wm-Kath INWARDS.

1776 JA26 Jn s Jas-Ann READ. JA26 Mary d Jas-Sus WINTERS. AP21 Wm s Ric-Sar NEWBERRY. JN1 Tho s Tim-Ann ARROWSMITH. JN2 Mary d Ric-Eliz JUFFORD. JN12 Charlotte d Tho-Eliz READ. AU11 Ann d Wm-Mary TAVERNER. DE1 Mary d Ben-Mary HUTCHINGS. DE29 Jas s Jn-Mary KELLUM.

1777 JA26 Mary d Wm-Mary HINDS. FE9 Mich s Jas-Ann READ. FE23 Jas s Jn-Ann HACK. FE26 Mich s Tho-Eliz GILLMAN. AP2 Mary d Mich-Mary READ
[The B.T.for 1777 is missing, the foregoing entries are from the B.T.for 1776]

1778 MY3 Jn s Ric-Eliz JUFFORD. MY17 Edw s Jas-Ann READ. SE8 Tho s Tho-Eliz READ. SE20 Tho s Tho-Eliz READ[copied in error]. SE20 Martha d Dan-Ann SEARS. SE20 Marsella d Mich-Mary READ.

1779 FE11 Sus d Joshua-Joyce FORSTER,of Chargrave[Chalgrave]. MR9 Eliz d Jas-Ann JANES,of Chargrave. AP7 Tho s Jn-Eliz HINDS. AU4 Jn s Tho-Cath SCEAR. AU19 Jn s Wm-Eliz SKINNER. SE9 Ben s Roger-Sar BAGLEY[?BAYLEY]. SE10 Mary d Wm-Cath INWARDS. SE12 Tho s Jn-Martha BIRD. SE17 Tho s Wm-Mary HINDS.

1780 JA20 Deb d Tho-Eliz READ. FE29 Reb d Jas-Joyce FORSTER. FE29 Jas s Tho-Eliz GILMAN. AP2 Sar d Geo-Eliz KIRBY. AP18 Tho s Wm-Alice SAUNDERS. AP30 Reb d Mich-Mary READ. JL6 Wm s Joshua-Ann JANES. JL12 Frederick Partridge s Jas-Ann READ. AU6 Geo s Jn-Ann VARNEY. SE7 Mary d Jn-Sar BOLTON. SE10 Tho s Dan-Ann SEAR. SE10 Jos s Tho-Eliz JOHNSON. OC15 Eliz d Jn-Eliz HINDS. OC29 Ric Peel s Chas-Mary BOWLER. DE17 Jn s Wm-Eliz SKINNER*

1781 JA1 Jas s Jn-Rach COX. FE18 Mary d Jn & [blank] HACK. MR1 Fanny d Wm-Mary HINDS. AP15 Ric Wm Stanford s of Sar BYWAY. AP23 Dianah d Jas-Joyce FORSTER. AP23 Maria d Jas-Ann READ. AP29 Sar d Ste-Frances INNIS. JN3 Geo s Geo-Eliz HANNELL. JL2 Jas s Jn-Dorothy WHITE. JL4 Lucy d Jn-Sar BOLTON. AU14 Jn s Jn-Martha BIRD. OC4 Martha d Wm-Alice SAUNDERS. OC9 Eliz d Ben-Mary HUTCHINGS. OC17 Mary Harriet d Ric-Mary HACK. NO28 Jas s Wm-Cath INWOODS. DE29 Eliz d Tim-Mary ARROWSMITH.

1782 JA3 Wm s Jn-Han LONDON. JA27 Mary d Geo-Eliz KIRBY. MR29 Tho s Joshua-Ann JANES. AP1 Wm s Roger-Sar BAGLEY[?BAYLEY]. AP6 Sar d Francis-Sar COOK. AP28 Tho s Tho-Eliz ELLS,of Chalgrave. JL27 Jn s Jn-Cath CLEWS. AU4 Wm s Geo-Sus READ. AU11 Charlotte d Jas-Joice FOSTER,of Chalgrave. SE3 Jane d Jos-Jane MORTEMORE,of Chalgrave. SE17 Abr s Tho-Eliz GILLMAN. SE27 Geo s Geo-Eliz HANNILL. OC3 Jn s Jn-Sar ADAMS.

1783 FE2 Jos s Wm-Eliz SKINNER. MR30 Rob s Abr-Martha READ. AP20 Chas s Chas-Mary BOWLER. MY26 Cornelius s Jn-Ann HACK. JN1 Reb d Jn-Rach COX. JN13 Francis s Francis-Sar COOK. JN29 Jas s Jn-Han LONDON. AU17 Alice d Jn-Sar FURNESS. AU22 Jas s Wm-"Marsilla" CUMBERLAND. AU31 Ann d Tho-Sar HANGER. SE21 Sar d Jn-Eliz HINDS. OC19 Ann d Ben-Mary HUTCHINS. OC28 Wm s Jas-Joyce FOSTER,of Chalgrave. NO2 Tho natural s of Mary GODFREY. DE25 Maria d Jn-Eliz STEVENSON, of Chalgrave. DE26 Sam s Sam-Ruth SIMONDS,of Chalgrave. DE28 Wm s Geo-Eliz KIRBY,of Chalgrave.

1784 MR14 Reb d of Mary BURRIDGE,of Chalgrave. AP2 Jn s Tho-Mary READ.
[The B.T.for 1784 is missing]

1785 MY8 Charlotte d Tho-Mary READ. JN12 Mary d Jn-Cath CLEWS. JN17 Wm s Tho-Eliz ELLS,of Chalgrave. JL3 Dorothy d Jn-Cath CHANTREL. JL3 Jas s Wm-Eliz SKINNER, P. JL27 Jos & Jn sons of Joshua-Ann JANES,of Chalgrave. SE11 Martha d Ben-Mary HUTCHINS. SE25 Sus d Jn-Eliz HINDES,P. NO6 Ric s Tho-Sus MECHAN. DE4

* This name has been altered in the B.T.

Charlotte d & Jn s Ric-Eliz INWARDS,P. DE8 Eliz d Jn-Mary FARINGTON[curate]. DE30 Sar,Joshua & Francis children of Francis-Sar COOK.

1786 JA5 Ste s Jn-Eliz STEVENSON,of Chalgrave. FE2 Mary Ann d Jn-Eliz WHITE. AP10 Lydia d Jas-Joyce FOSTER,of Chalgrave. AP16 Han d Jn-Han LONDON. AP18 Martha, Mary, Eliz & Tho children of Ric-Eliz SHAW,of Chalgrave. AP21 Jas s Mich-Eliz READ. AP30 Jn s Ste-Eliz INNS. MY3 Caroline d Wm-Cath INWARDS. JL23 Tho s Chas-Mary BOWLER,of Chalgrave. SE12 Abr s Abr-Martha READ. NO9 Tho s Tho-Mary READ. DE13 Sus Ludlam d Francis-Sar COOK. DE25 Ann d Roger-Sar BAGLEY,ofChalgrave.

1787 FE2 Mary d Sam-Ruth SIMONDS,of Chalgrave. FE18 Cath d Jn-Sar ADAMS,P. FE28 Francis s Jn-Sar FURNESS. MR5 Charlotte & Eliz ds.of Geo-Eliz HANNELL. MY3 Wm s Nic-Mary TISEUM,of Chalgrave. JL13 Tho s Mic-Mary GODFREY,of Chalgrave. AU8 Mary d Jn-Mary FARINGTON. SE9 Mary d Ste-Eliz INNS,P. OC14 Jane d Ben-Mary HUTCHINS. NO26 Sar d Geo-Sar ROBINS,of Chalgrave. DE23 Tho s Jn-Cath CHANTRELL. DE25 Tho s Wm-Mary BAKER,of Chalgrave.

1788 JA6 Sar d Wm-Eliz SKINNER. MY7 Maria d of Joyce FOSTER,of Chalgrave. MY16 Mary d Tho-Mary READ. MY17 Mary d Jn-Mary FENSHAM,of Chalgrave. MY20 Cath d Wm-Cath INWARDS. JL22 Mary Charlotte d Jos-Eliz ROWEL. JL22 Jn s Jn-Eliz WHITE. JL30 Reb s Joshua-Ann JANES. AU27 Ann d Jn-Sar FURNESS. SE7 Jn s Jn-Eliz STEVENSON,of Chalgrave. SE18 Ethel d Jn-Han LONDON. SE21 Wm s Mich-Mary GODFREY,of Chalgrave. NO14 Mich s Mich-Eliz READ. DE7 Jn s Jas-Eliz SHEFFIELD.

1789 JA4 Mary Ann d Ste-Eliz INNS. AP5 Eliz d Jn-Sar ADAMS,P. AP9 Sar d Roger-Sar BAGLEY,of Chalgrave. AP12 Edw natural d§of Eliz HANGER. JN3 Jas s Joshua-Ann JANES,of Chalgrave. JN17 Charlotte d Sam-Ruth SIMONDS,of Chalgrave. JL26 Wm & Martha s & d of Ric-Eliz INWARDS. SE6 Maria d Jn-Eliz HINDES,P. SE13 Sar d Tho-Mary HACK,of Chalgrave. OC4 Eliz d Wm-Cath INWARDS. OC10 Ric s Jn-Martha BIRD,of Chalgrave. NO1 Ric s Jos-Eliz ROWEL. DE13 Ann d Wm-Mary BAKER,of Chalgrave. DE25 Martha d Abr-Martha READ. DE25 Mary d And-Sar LONDON. DE27 Wm s Jn-Cath CHANTRELL.

1790 JA20 Jn s Jn-Eliz WHITE. JA24 Francis s Francis-Sar SHEPPARD. FE7 Sar d Ben-Mary HUTCHINS,of Chalgrave. AP4 Eliz d Jas-Eliz SHEFFIELD. JL18 Wm s Jn-Eliz STEVENSON,of Chalgrave. SE7 Maria d Francis-Sar COOK. SE23 Tho s Ste-Eliz INNS,P. SE24 Jas s Mich-Mary GODFREY,of Chalgrave. OC6 Eliz Dover natural d of Reb GILLMAN. OC31 Eliz natural d of Mary ANDREW,P. DE10 Jas s Tho-Mary READ.

1791 MR17 Jas s Tho-Mary READ,of Chalgrave. AP10 Tho s Jn-Sar ADAMS,P. AP17 Ruth d Jos-Sus HINDES,of Chalgrave. AP24 Eliz d And-Sar LONDON,P. AP25 Jos s Wm-Eliz JOHNSON,of Chalgrave. JN3 Reb d Jn-Sar FURNIS. JN12 Charlotte d Jn-Eliz HINDES,P. JN19 Jn s Jn-Mary ATCHELOR,of Chalgrave. JN20 Geo s Wm-Sar TUCKER, of Chalgrave. JL17 Reb d Chas-Mary BOWLER,of Chalgrave. JL20 Sus d Jos-Ann JEANES,of Chalgrave. JL29 Eliz d Tho-Ann WILLISON,of Chalgrave. AU21 Jas s Ben-Mary HUTCHINS,of Chalgrave. SE22 Jos s Jos-Eliz ROWEL. SE23 Martha d Tho-Cath SEAR. SE30 Edm s Francis-Sar COOK. NO6 Reb d Wm-Mary BAKER,of Chalgrave. DE4 Tho s Ric-Eliz INWARDS. DE26 Eliz d Tho-Mary HACK.

1792 FE12 Maria d Ste-Eliz INNS,P. AP1 Wm s Jas-Sus EGLES. JN10 Ann d Wm-Mary TUCKER,of Chalgrave. AU5 Jn s Jn-"Kezzia" CROSS,of Chalgrave. AU5 Wm s"West"-Eliz BUTLER. AU19 Hen Francis s Jn-Cath CHANTRELL. SE30 Wm s Jos-Sus HINDES, of Chalgrave. OC14 Sar d Edw-Han ASHBY,of Chalgrave. OC28 Wm s Tho-Esth PRATT. NO18 Eliz Ann d Wm-Eliz SKINNER,P. NO18 Martha d Jos-Mary WRIGHT. DE9 Geo s Tho-Mary READ,of Chalgrave. DE16 Ric s Ric-Eliz INWARDS. DE23 Han d Jn-Han TOMKINS,of Chalgrave. DE30 Eliz d Jn-Eliz STEVENSON,of Chalgrave.

1793 JA4 Geo s Tho-Mary READ. FE2 Mary d Francis-Sar COOK. MR31 Eliz d Ric-Eliz GEADON. AP21 Roger s Roger-Sar BAGLEY. AP26 Ste s Ste-Eliz INNS,P. [The B.T.for 1793 is missing]*

1794 JN3 Cath d Edw-Mary BURR. JL27 Eliz d Jn-Han LONDON. AU3 Eliz Ann d Jn-Sus KNIGHT. SE12 Eliz d Tho-Mary READ. SE22 Tho s Jn-Eliz HALL,of Chalgrave. SE28 Chas s Ric-Eliz INWARDS. OC12 Jas s Jn-Ann HINDES. OC19 Ben s Jn-Kezzia CROSS.

1795 JA4 Jn s Hen-Eliz ROLLS. JA11 Abr s Jos-Sus HINDES. FE22 Jn s Jn-Han TOMKINS, of Chalgrave. MR8 Martha d Hen-Mary BIRD,of Chalgrave. MR8 Jn s Ben-Mary HUTCHINS,of Chalgrave. MR8 Wm s Edw-Han ASHBY. MR15 Fanny d Ste-Eliz INNS. AP5 Mary d Jn-Eliz STEVENSON,of Chalgrave. AP5 Eliz d And-Sar LONDON. JL12 Jas s

§ "Edward natural daughter" is given. * The entries for 1793 are from the B.T. for 1792-3.

1795[cont.] Jn-Mary INWARDS. JL12 Eliz d Wm-Mary TUCKER,of Chalgrave. AU9 Han d Wm-Eliz SKINNER. AU9 Mary d Wm-Sophia READ. AU23 Mary Ann d Abr-Martha READ. SE6 Wm s Jn-Eliz WHITE. NO3 Jn BALLS,25 years of age. DE6 Sus s Wm-Ann ROLFE.

1796 FE1 Jn s Edw-Mary BURR. FE7 Mary Ann d Ric-Eliz INWARDS. MR27 Sar d Hen-Eliz ROLLS. JN19 Han d Wm-Mary BAKER,of Chalgrave. AU2 Jas s Jas-Mary SIDDAL. AU14 Eliz d of Eliz REEVES. AU21 Eliz d of Eliz BURRAGE. SE22 Jas s Ste-Eliz INNS. SE22 Ric s Jn-Han TOMKINS. SE22 Eliz d Jos-Eliz ROWEL. SE22 Wm s Jn-Ann HINDES. SE25 Martha d Wm-Sophia READ. OC16 Chas s Jos-Mary WRIGHT. OC31 Jn Crookey s Hen-Mary BIRD,of Chalgrave.

1797 FE12 Frances d Wm-Frances ADAMSON. MR26 Mary d Wm-Eliz SKINNER. AP23 Ric s Jn-Mary INWARDS. MY4 Sus d Tho-Mary READ,of Chalgrave. JN4 Lydia d And-Sar LONDON. JN4 Jas s Jos-Eliz ROWEL. JN7 Caleb s Caleb-Han GRIMSHAW. JN13 Ann d Geo-Eliz CHILDS. JL3 Ann BALLS. JL9 Jn s Ric-Eliz GEADON,of Chalgrave. SE17 Jn s Dan-Ann TURNEY,of Chalgrave. DE24 Jas s Wm-Ann ROLF,of Chalgrave.

1798 JA14 Jn s Jn-Mary GREEN,of Chalgrave. JA14 Jos & Mary s & d of Edw-Han ASHBY, of Chalgrave. JA16 Francis s Joshua-Ann JANES,of Chalgrave. JA28 "Bet" d Wm-Mary BAKER,of Chalgrave. FE16 Eliz d Edw-Mary BURR. FE18 Sophia d Jos-Sus HINDES,of Chalgrave. MY27 Jas s Jn-Han TOMKINS. MY27 Geo s Wm-Sar TUCKER,of Chalgrave. JL8 Sus d Tho-Ann VARNEY,of Chalgrave. JL22 Ann d Jos-Mary WRIGHT. AU5 Loftus s Wm-Mary INWARDS. SE23 Eliz d Ste-Eliz INNS.

1799 MR7 Tho s Tho-Eliz ROBINS,of Chalgrave. MR17 Tho Ste s Ste-Sar SINFIELD. [The B.T.for 1799 is missing,the foregoing baptisms are from the B.T.for 1798]

1800,1801,1802 [The B.T.for these years are missing]

1803 JN3 Constance Reb d Wm-Mary PICKERING. JN5 Ann & Sus[x]ds.of Jn-Ann HINDES. JL31 Ann d And-Sar LONDON. AU19 Jos s Jn-Eliz WHITE. SE23 Barnard s Geo-Eliz CHILDS. DE25 Jos s Wm-Ann ROLF.

1804 AP1 Edw s Geo-Eliz HORN
[The B.T.for 1804 is missing]

1805 MY19 Jas s Tho-Ann GILLMAN. MY19 Tho s And-Sar LONDON. MY19 Tho s Tho-Eliz WEBB,of Chalgrave. MY26 Tho s Jn-Mary MERRIDELL. MY26 Sam s Jn-Ann HINDES. JN16 Charlotte d Geo-Eliz CHILDS. JL7 Mary d Jn-Eliz WHITE. AU22 Jn s Jas-Martha HACK. AU23 Ann d Jn-Ann FOUNTAIN. SE22 Mary Ann d Tho-Sar INWARDS. SE22 Deb d Jn-Sus KNIGHT. OC13 Fanny d Jesse-Eliz LEACH. NO10 Jn s Geo-Eliz HORN. DE8 Ste s Ste-Sar SINDFIELD.

1806 JA12 Sar d Wm-Ann ROLF,of Chalgrave. JA12 Geo s Francis-Cath JENNINGS,of Chalgrave. JA26 Jn s Jn-Mary INWARDS. JA26 Sar d of Reb COX. FE16 Rob s Wm-Lettice RICKETS. MR16 Mary d Rob-Mary OAKLEY. MY20 Han,Reb & Ann ds.of Rob-Reb ANDERSON. JL20 Mary d of Ann HUTCHINS. JL27 Eliz Sar d Jonathan-Mary MORRIS. SE11 Jos & Jas sons of Jas-Hannah CRAWLEY,of Chalgrave. SE28 Mary & Sophia ds.of Wm-Sar TUCKER,of Chalgrave. OC19 Hen s Jn-Ann BIRD,of Chalgrave. NO2 Eliz d Caleb-Mary GRIMSHAW. NO16 Wm s Jas-Mary ROBERTS. NO16 Job s Dan-Ann TURNEY. DE14 Ann d Francis-Cath JENNINGS. DE25 Jn s Wm-Eliz GILTHROW,of Chalgrave.

1807 FE8 Ann d Jn-Reb BATES. FE15 Sar d Tho-Eliz BRINKLOW. FE15 Sar d Jn-Sar PHILPOT. AP12 Sam s Wm-Martha DOWNING. AP19 Martha d Wm-Mary INWARDS. MY17 Jos s Tho-Mary SMITH,of Chalgrave. MY17 Mary d Tho-Eliz WEBB. MY17 Mary d Tho-Sar BOWLER. JN21 Jn s Jos-Mary SMITH. JN29 Mary d Ric-Sar GILPIN,esq, born JN9. JL12 Eliz d Jos-Deb MALME. JL12 Eliz d Tho-Sus OSBORN. JL17 Mary Ann d Wm-Mary PICKERING. AU2 Sar d Geo-Eliz CHILDS. AU2 Harriet d Jn-Eliz HACK. AU16 Eliz d Tho-Mary STAINS. OC23 Ann d Geo-Eliz HORN.

1808 JA3 Mary Ann d Ste-Sar SINDFIELD. AP17 Abr s Jn-Ann HINDES. JN12 Mary Ann d Wm-Mary HOLLAND. JN20 Jos s Phil-Ann BUTCHER. JL3 Sar Falknor d Wm-Martha DOWNING. AU7 Geo s Jn-Mary MERIDAL. AU7 Han d Wm-Ann ROOLF. AU7 Tho s Tho-Mary SMITH,of Chalgrave. AU14 Wm s Wm-Lettice RICKETTS. AU21 Eliz d Jas-Mary ROBERTS. SE4 Eliz d Jn-Rach CRIPS,of Chalgrave. SE9 Eliz d Jn-Jane ATTERBURY, of Chalgrave. SE18 Ann d And-Sar LONDON. SE22 Jn s Jas-Han CRAWLEY,of Chalgrave. SE22 Jn s Wm-Eliz TOMKINS,of Chalgrave. NO13 Wm s Tho-Eliz BRINKLOW. NO27 Jn s Dan-Ann TURNEY. DE11 Charlotte d Wm-Eliz JILTHROW,of Chalgrave. DE29 Mary d Abr-Caroline READ,of Chalgrave.

1809 JA1 Eliz d Jas-Martha HACK. JA12 Emma d Ric-Sar GILPIN. MR26 Wm s Jn-Reb BATES,of Chalgrave. AP9 Tho s Jn-Ann BIRD,of Chalgrave.

1809,1810,1811,1812 [The B.T.for these years are missing]

x Omitted:twin.

HOCKLIFFE

MARRIAGES, 1604-1812

[The original Register begins in 1620; the Marriages are therefore copied from the "Bishop's Transcripts" which begin in 1605. See note in Baptisms]

1604 [There are no marriage entries for this year]
1605 "Weddings none."
1606 SE29 Jn Hebs — Ann Theed
1607 AP 3 Hen Hon[n]or — Agn Osborn
1608 FE10 Jn Brickwood — Alice Rsiles
1609 "Marriages none."
1610 MR25 Tho Sheppard — Ann Eling
1611 FE 2 Tho Pope — Eliz West
1612 "Marriages none."
1613 OC16 Wm Law — Mary Audrey
1614 "Marriages none."
1615 OC23 Kellam London — Mgt Slater
1616 MR24 Tho Hambleden — "Hanne" Haskett
1617 "Marriages none."
1613 FE24 Pet Allyen — Alice Law[x]
1618 JN 2 Wm Sanders — Eliz [?C]eny
1619 [There are no marriage entries for this year]

[VOLUME I. 1620-1695]

1620 MY15 Ric Stratton — Bridget Richardson
OC23 Hum Webb — Mary Harris
1621 SE26 Ric Stanbridge — Dorothy Paull
OC29 Rob Em[m]erton — Joice Pope
DE 1 Dan Witcombe — Isb Davie
MR19 Tho Stratton — Faith Keene
1622 NO21 Geof Blishe, of Leicester — Eliz Bentham, of Hockliffe
1623 OC23 Wm E[?b]din [?Eldin] — Mary Greenwood
NO 9 Jn Punn — Lucy Webb
1624 [There are no marriage entries for this year]
1625 FE 9 Wm Gilpin — Dorothy Duncombe
1626 ["Maried not one"†]
1627 [Mariages not one"†]
1628 JN12 Ric Pearson — Joan Allen
1629 OC18 Tho Bucknam [of Hockliffe†] — Eleanor Olny
1630 JL12 Wm Howe (Broughton,Bucks) — Joan d of Gabriel Honor (Hockliffe)
1631 OC 3 Hen Osborne — Dorothy Honor
1632 JN14 Jn Jenkins — Mgt Cobb
JN26 Ric Harte — Joan Annet
1633 MY23 Chris Sebrooke (Wing[Bucks]) — Eliz Page (Hockliffe)
1634 JN 3 Wm Bottome — Joan Knight (Hockliffe)††
1635 MY 7 Francis Howse — Penelope Hebs††
NO30 Tho Chapman — Jane Cobe [Cobbe-T]
1636 [There are no marriage entries for this year]
1637 AP17 Wm Leach (Eversholt) — Alice Gakill (Hockliffe)
FE 4 Chris Perry (Okely[Oakley]) — Mary Page (Hockliffe)
1638 OC18 Wm Smith — Eleanor London
FE 7 Jn Burr (Willian,Herts) — Sus Impy (Hockliffe)
1639 NO 1 Jn Seabrooke (Stanbridge in Leighton) — Kath Elborne (Hockliffe)

[x] Omitted after 1613 OC16. † Occurs only in B.T. †† This entry is not in B.T.

1640 ["Marriages not any"†]
1641 ["Marriages there have beene none"†]
[After 1641 the next B.T.to survive is for 1663]
"Marriages from the year 1657 to 1662 consult the other Register." [This remark is written immediately after the marriage of 1639 with no intervening space]

[VOLUME II. 1657-1662]

"Marriages in Hockly since Aug: the 1st 1657."

1657	SE17 Ric	Gilpin	Jane	Grissall, widow
	OC14 Jn	Theed	Ann	Tayler
1658	SE25 Ric	Pake	"Adriah"	Fisher
1660	AP 5 Wm	Prior (Tuddington[Toddington]	Mary	Wigge (Stanbridge)
	JL19 Rob	Pierson (Sundon)	Jane	Tapping (Crofton[Crafton,Bucks])
	DE13 Jos	Buckingham ("Hockly")	Frances	Leape[?r]
1662	JL16 Jn	Hawthorne ("Holcott")	Mary	Eddin (Great Brickhill[Bucks])
	OC10 Jn	Stoakes ("Hockly")	Mary	Parson ("Hockly")

[End of Vol.II]

1663 [There are no marriage entries in the B.T.for this year]
1664 [The B.T.for this year is missing]
1665 [There are no marriage entries in the B.T.for this year]
1666[FE10 Hen Botsford Ann Coleman†]
1667 ["Marriages there were none"†]

[VOLUME I (cont.)]

1668	MR29 Wm	Fisher	Mary	Gee
	OC 7 Wm	Pedder	Eliz	Buckingham
	NO 8 Jn	Caves (Houghton Regis)	Ann	Carter (Hockliffe)
	FE11 Jn	Gladman alias Greene ("Laighton Budzeard")	Margery	Cooke d of Widow Cooke of Milton Bryant.
1669	["Marriages there were none"†]			
1670	["Marriages there were none"†]			
1671	AU 2 Jn	Eastson (Eaton Bray)	Mary	Gurney (Hockliffe)
	OC 1 Wm	Tilcocke (Caddington)	Ann	Allen (Hockliffe)
	OC 2 Jn	Campion	Joan	Impy (both of Hockliffe)
1672	SE12 Jn	Moores (Heath & Reach)	Jane	Heward (Hockliffe)
1673	DE28 Jn	Coles (Hockliffe)	Mary	Rebards (Ridgmont)
1674	OC24 Godfrey Allen		Joan	Campion (Hockliffe)
1675	["Marriages there were none"†]			
1676	JN26 Jn	Peach (Hockliffe)	Mary	Carter (Potsgrave[Potsgrove])
	SE10 Kenelme London		Mary	Hebbs (both of Hockliffe)
	OC26 Wm	Wright "of North Mim[m]s parsonage in the County of Hartford"	"Abiah"	Slingsbie (Hockliffe)
	NO14 Tho	Kibble	Sar	Cross
1677	["Marriages there were none"†]			
1678	DE31 Jos	Norman "citizen of London"	Sus	Slingisby (Hockliffe)
1679	JL20 Jn	Sedgewicke("Laighton Beaudesart")	Sar	Sibley (Hockliffe)
1680	["Marriages there were none"†]			
1681	["Marriages there were none"†]			
1682	SE21 Hugh	Cooke "of Horton and parish of Piddleston in the County of Bucks"	Ann	Hasle(Toddington)[widow†] "by mee Robert Stackhouse."§
1683	["Marriages none"†]			
1684	["Marriages there were none"†]			
1685	NO 2 Wm	White	Ellen	Franklin
1686	["Marridges none"†]			
1687	MY23 Tho	Phillips (Hockliffe)	Dorothy	Clifton (Dunstable)
	MY26 Tho	Oney (Hockliffe)	Alice	Emerton (Chalgrave)
	JA13 Adam	Haughton "Clerke"	Reb	Slingsbye "by Mr Lambe Rector of Milton bryan Wittnesse my hand Robt Lambe"
1688	OC28 Jn	Hare	Joan	Baldwyn
	JA14 Wm	Gurny	Jane	London

† Occurs only in B.T. § Entered after the marriages of 1635.

1689 SE29 Hen Cowly (Eggington) Jane Shouler (Hockliffe)
NO14 Ric Booty Ann Cooke (both of Stanbridge)
1690 "Marriages none."
1691 AP13 Tho Peirson Ann Morris (both of Harlington) (lic)
JL12 Jermh Goode (Baginton, Warwickshire) Han Pope (St Botolphs, Aldersgate, London)
"by vertue of a License from ye Arch-bishops Court."
OC29 Edw Williams (Towcester, Northants) Ann Francklin (Hockliffe)
1692 "Marriages none for the year."
1693 "Marriages none for the year."
1694 "Marriages none in the year 1694."
1695 NO27 Jos Docwra [of Hockliffe†] Alice Wells
FE10 Tho Bachelar (St Martins in the Fields, London) Eliz Stevens (Hockliffe)
"by vertue of a License from the Arch-bish: Court."
[End of Vol.I]

[VOLUME III. 1696-1753]

1696 AP13 Wm Read (Chalgrave) Marcella Allen (Hockliffe)
1697 "No Marriages in the year 1697."
1698 "No Marriages in the year 1698."
1699 "No Marriages in the year 1699."
1700 AP 4 Jn Preston Ann Markes (both of Hockliffe)
OC 3 Nath Poulton (Hockliffe) Eliz Bennel (Tuddington[Toddington])
1701 "No Marriages."
1702 JL28 Hen Carter (Woburn) Mary Birch (Hockliffe)
1703 DE20 Tho Walker Sar Fisher (both of Leighton) (lic.)
1704 "No Marriages."
1705 AP17 Tho Doggett of Battlesden [at the Cock in Battlesden†] Agn Stevens (Hockliffe) (lic.)
1706 DE 6 Jn Roberts (Steppingley), tailor Sus Cherry (Leighton), widow (lic.)
1707 "No Marriages."
1708 FE 2 Dan Halsey Eliz Booty [widow†] (both of Leighton)
1709 "No Marriages."
1710 JN 1 Wm Drawwater (Battlesden) Mary Peach (Hockliffe)
NO 9 Edw Cooper Sar Hill (of the hamlet of Stanbridge in the parish of Leighton)
1711 "No Marriages."
1712 MR 7 Pet Gradock (East Barton[Earls Barton], Northants) Eve Cox (Hockliffe) (lic.)
1713 OC22 Wm Webb (Hockliffe) Eliz Blount (Soulbury, Bucks)
1714 AP13 Edw Good (Winslow, Bucks) Mary Walker (Leighton Buzzard) (lic.)
OC 5 Wm London Sar Bateman (both of Hockliffe)
1715 OC11 Francis Foxley Jane Gurney* London (both of Hockliffe)
1716 AP19 Wm London Ann Roberts (both of Hockliffe)
NO 1 Geo Felts Mary Stevens (both of Hockliffe)
DE26 Tho Eversley (Eaton Bray) Eliz London (Hockliffe)
1717 NO 4 Hen Rardram[sic] (Chalgrave) Ann Masohall
JA21 Withers Chayne Sar Liddall "by License from Leighton"
1718 "No Marriages."
1719 OC 7 Edw London Ann Gladman (Toddington)
OC27 Wm Purrott Deb Poulton (both of Hockliffe) (lic.)
1720 AU 2 Wm Brittain (Dunstable) Cath Webb (Hockliffe)
NO27 Edw Hannell (Hockliffe) Eliz Luck (Billington in Leighton)
DE 1 Lazarus Large Eliz Burton (both of Battlesden) (lic.)
1721 JN10 Tho Maiger Ann Fleming (both of Battlesden) (lic.)
JL30 Tho Stoaks (Chalgrave) Ann Hare (Hockliffe)
OC 1 Ben Rainbow Ann Thomas (Westoning)
OC26 Wm Hopkins Mary Gilby (Westoning)
FE 1 The Revd Mr Tho Hill Mrs Ann Lilly, wid: (both of Dunstable) (lic.)
1722 AP17 Wm Brandon (Mentmore, Bucks) Mary Cooke (Toddington) (lic.)

† Occurs only in B.T.
* "Gurney" is inserted in the same hand, B.T. gives "Jane London."

1722	JN14	Jn	Huggins (Ampthill)	Mary	Seabrooke (Lidlington)	(lic.)
1723	AP 7	Wm	Drawater	Eliz	Webb, widow (both of Hockliffe)	
	AP27	Jn	Heath	Ann	Page (both living in the parish)	
	SE20	Wm	Olney	Mary	Dix (both of Westoning)	(lic.)
	OC19	Tho	Brittain (Luton)	Mary	Thompson (Shillington)	(lic.)
1724	JN 1	Tho	King (Caddington)	Ann	Buckingham (Houghton Regis)	(lic.)
	JL12	Chas	Price	Ann	Hutchins (Leighton)	(lic.)
	AU30	Jos	Foxly	Eliz	Purton (Dunstable)	(lic.)
1725	AP18	Tho	Stubbs	Mary	Buckmaster (Leighton)	(lic.)
	JL25	Wm	Dockwra	Ann	Hart (both of Hockliffe)	
	JA17	Chas	Huggins	Mary	Green (both of Woburn)	(lic.)
	JA31	Jn	Hatton	Frances	Langford (both of Leighton)	(lic.)
1726	OC13	Ric	Reed	Alice	Dockwra (both of Hockliffe)	
	NO28	Wm	Brittain (Houghton Regis)	Eliz	Chapman (Dunstable)	(lic.)
	FE 7	Jn	Cocke	Reb	Rixton (Dunstable)	(lic.)
1727	AP14	Rob	Gilby (Leighton)	Esth	Tippin, widow (Hockliffe)	(lic.)
	JL13	Matth	Beadles (Leighton)	Mary	Pitchford (Hockliffe)	
	DE23	Tho	Merrey (Leighton)	Ann	Hebbs (Hockliffe)	
1728	MY22	Wm	Ancell (Hanslope, Bucks)	Mary	Prentice, widow (Tilsworth)	(lic.)
	JN21	Jos	Hall (Hockliffe)	Eliz	Dubbleday (Barnet[Midx†])	(lic.)
	JA 9	Marmaduke	Sinfeild (Woburn)	Eliz	Adams (Hockliffe)	(lic.)
	FE 7	Jn	Roberts (Chalgrave)	Ann	Morgan (Hockliffe)	
1729	AU11	Hen	Kitely (Leighton)	Mary	Hart (Chalgrave)	(lic.)
1730	SE27	Jn	Leighton (Wavendon, Bucks)	Ann	Crawley (Hockliffe)	
	NO25	Jas	Crakin (Hockliffe)	Mary	Woodin, widow (Hockliffe)	(lic.)
1731	JN23	Hen	Taylor (Shefford)	Eliz	Sutton, widow (Toddington)	(lic.)
	SE27	Rob	Chantrill (Battlesden)	Jane	Quary (Hockliffe)	
	FE21	Jn	Hannell (Hockliffe)	Dorothy	Read (Battlesden)	(lic.)
1732	JA 2	Wm	Fanson "of ye County of Bedford."	Han	Moulser "of ye County of Bucks."	(lic.)
1733	SE30	Wm	Coley (Bow Brickhill[Bucks]	Sus	Brown (Hockliffe)	
1734	MY 5	Tho	Read (Battlesden)	Ann	Poulton (Hockliffe)	(lic.)
	NO19	Jn	Ryall (Slapton, Bucks)	Eliz	Pearce, widow (Hockliffe)	(lic.)
1735	MY 1	Wm	Chandler	Eliz	Bowe (Wing[Bucks])	
	JN20	Tho	Roberts	Ann	Valentine (Eggington)	(lic.)
	OC24	Jn	Pearse (Hardmead, Bucks)	"Edy"	Denbeigh (Lidlington)	(lic.)
1736	AP13	Jn	Sinfield (Battlesden)	Reb	Bayly (Hockliffe)	
	AP19	Mich	Read (Battlesden)	Eliz	Hannell (Hockliffe)	(lic.)
	SE 2	Tho	Bland (Hockliffe)	Ann	Cosier (Ridgmond[Ridgmont])	(lic.)
	OC 1	Jn	Osborn	Eliz	Bacchus (both of Hockliffe)	
1737	DE22	Wm	Inward	Mary	Pearson (hamlet of Stanbridge)	
	OC24	Jn	Peacock (Flamstead, Herts)	Lydia	Honour (Hockliffe)	(lic.)
	JA25	Jn	Scotchin	Ann	Merry (both of Hockliffe)	
1738	MR28	Jn	Long	Eliz	Spencer (Hockliffe)	
	AP 3	Jn	Emmerton (Leighton)	Cath	Webb (Hockliffe)	
	DE31	Wm	London	Ann	Wildman (both of Hockliffe)	
1739	JN11	Jn	Hull	Sar	Kempson	
	OC22	Tho	Grace (Flamstead, Herts)	Eliz	Dunham (Hockliffe)	
1740	JL 3	Sam	Hawkins	Sar	Chamberlain (both of Hockliffe)	
	JA26	Wm	Olney (Hockliffe)	Sar	Spufford (Toddington)	
1741	MY27	Wm	Reeve (Heath)	Sar	Giles (Hockliffe)	
	JL14	Jn	Hicks	Eleanor	Hudson (both of Hockliffe)	
	SE30	Dan	Matthews (Eggington)	Sus	Scot (Hockliffe)	
1743	SE17	Ric	Stratford	Marcella	Page, widow (both of Hockliffe)	(lic.)
1744	JA14	Jn	Pearson	Reb	Circuit (Harn[Harlington])	
1745	AP 1	Jas	Read (Battlesden)	Eliz	Hanwell, spinster[widow-T]	(lic.)
	MY 8	Tho	Piggot	Penelope	Farmer, widow (Harlington)	(lic.)
	OC18	Ric	Shun, labr.	Reb	Bavin, spinster	
	OC24	Jos	Poulton, dairyman (Harlington)	Mary	Missledine, spinster (Toddington)	(lic.)
	OC28	Jn	Foster	Ann	Rawborne, spinster (Harlington)	
	DE 1	Jn	Lawford	Mary	Fishook, spinster (Harlington)	

† Occurs only in B.T.

1746	MR30	Wm	Gaul, servant	Mary	Potts, spinster	
	AP22	Wm	Underus [servant†]	Sus	Reynolds [spinster†]	
	MY 3	Rob	Purrier [servant†]	Eliz	Tilcock[spinster†](Harlington)	
	MY20	Tho	Graseley(Marston[Morteyne])	Dorothy	Geeves[widow†](Harlington)	(lic)
	MY26	Tho	Curtis [labr†]	Ann	Lawford[spinster†](Harlington)	
	JN 2	Jas	Botsworth (Marston)	Sar	Sparks[spinster†](Cranfield)	(lic.)
	AU27	Ric	Reynolds	Mary	Crouch[spinster†](Harlington)	
	DE30	Geo	Reynolds	Ann	Sibley[spinster†](Harlington)	
1747	AP19	Wm	Fensham, labr.	Mary	Perkins,widow (Harlington)	
	AP19	Jn	Champion [shoemaker†]	Reb	Cannon[x](both of Harlington)	
	JN 9	Phil	Sparks, blacksmith	Eliz	Hill,spinster(Cranfield)	(lic.)
	JN30	Edw	Fells [dairyman†]	Mary	Church,spinster (Harlington)	
	JL28	Edw	Gray (Westoning)	Frances	Plumb,widow (Harlington)	
	SE14	Jn	Sheffield, servant	Han	Wells, spinster	
	OC13	Jas	Case	Sus	Bourn, spinster (Harlington)	
	NO19	Tho	Welch [servant†]	Sar	Bricket, spinster (Harlington)	
	JA19	Tho	Sheffield [servant†]	Eliz	Read, spinster	
1748	AP26	Mr Jn	Gregory	Mrs Mary	Gilpin (Chalgrave)	(lic.)
	MY26	Wm	Barton	Eliz	Rolph, spinster (Harlington)	
	AU 1	Hen	Ward	Mgt	Baily (Harlington)	
	AU28	Art	Room, mason	Ann	Parsons, widow (Leighton)	(lic.)
	SE20	Mich	Rooker (St Margaret,New Fish Street,London)	Mary	Butterfield, spinster (St John,Southwark)	(lic.)
	DE21	Chas	Buckthorp	Mary	Kempston, spinster	
	DE29	Jn	Roberts	Ann	Spufford, spinster	(lic.)
	JA31	Tho	Powel, butcher	Ann	Lawford, spinster (Harlington)	
	FE 2	Wm	London, widr.	Eliz	Drawater, widow	
1749	MY20	Sam	Hare (Hatfield,Herts)	Eliz	Burr, spinster (Westoning)	(lic.)
	JL 3	Jn	Kitely (Chalgrave),butcher	Eliz	Baily, spinster (Bow Brickhill[Bucks])	(lic.)
	SE29	Tho	Brocus (Chalgrave)	Judith	Gilpin, spinster[widow-T.]	
	OC26	Sam	Bearman (Eggington)	Eliz	Randal, spinster	(lic.)
1750	AP 3	Lawr	Park	Eliz	Fensham (Harlington)	(lic.)
	MY28	Tho	Sear (Edlesborough,Bucks)	Mary	Miller, spinster	
	MR13	Jos	Forkner (Edlesborough)	Eliz	Homan	
1751	OC 2	Wm	Humphrey(Edlesborough,Bucks)	Ann	Anstead, spinster	
	NO17	Jn	Bull (Eaton Bray)	Mary	Stone (Edlesborough)	
	DE26	Hen	Wheeler (Edlesborough)	Ann	Hull, spinster	
1752	OC12	Wm	Monk (Edlesborough)	Eliz	Butcher, spinster	
1753	MY11	Edw	Burr (Westoning)	Cath	Burr (Hockliffe),spinster	(lic.)
	AU19	Jas	Grant (Dunstable)	Mary	Fisher (Hockliffe),widow	(lic.)
	OC12	Jn	Burridge	Sus	Ashby,spinster(both of Hockliffe)	
	OC15	Tho	Astlin	Eliz	Sear,spinster (Edlesborough)	
	OC18	Jas	Nash	Mary	Cross,spinster (Edlesborough)	

[End of Vol.III]

[VOLUME IV. 1754-1812]

1754	JL 2	Wm	Bowler (Mursley,Bucks)	Eliz	Cook[§]	
	SE15	Tho	Carr	Jane	Cook	
	DE14	Tho	Dennis(Little Horwood,Bucks)	Mary	Brown	(lic.)
1755	"No Marriages."					
1756	FE 8	Jn	Cross	Mary	Hague	(lic.)
	MR 8	Jn	Hall (Flamstead,Herts)	Mary	Jefford	
	AU14	Jn	Hannel [signs "Hannell"]	Mary	Chandler	
1757	DE29	Joshua	Page (Chalgrave)	Sus	Ludlam, with consent of parents	(lic.)
1758	OC28	Tho	Johnson	Eliz	Hawkins	
1759	FE22	Jn	Sheffield	Eliz	Harding (Tilsworth)	
1760	FE15	Tho	Brown	Joyce	Brown	
	OC12	Jn	Sear	Marcella	Read	
1761	NO25	Sam	Underwood (Chalgrave)	Han	Brown	
1762	EA 8	Wm	Ratley	Jane	Messeder	(lic.)

† Occurs only in B.T. x Omitted:[spinster†]

§ From 1754 onwards, all parties are of Hockliffe unless otherwise stated.

1762	MY 1	Wm	Read	Ann	Chappel (Potsgrove)	(lic.)
[std]	JL21	Jn	London	Sar	Dunn	
	SE15	Jn	Sheffield	Sus	Anderson	
	DE26	Jn	Hutchins	Sar	Hains	(lic.)
1763	AP24	Ric	Measy (Leighton[Buzzard])	Sus	Arrowsmith	
	SE11	Tho	Gillman	Eliz	Read	
	OC11	Tho	Dickens	Mary	Liles	
1764	JA22	Jos	Adams (Tilsworth)	Alice	Olny	
	JN11	Jos	Cooke	Mary	Timbs	
	JN21	Wm	Roads	Eliz	Hunt	
	AU19	Wm	Cumberland (Tilsworth)	Marcella	Read	
	OC15	Jn	Inwards[signs"Inward"],widr.	Han	Gregory	(lic.)
1765	MR14	Wm	Tripp	Eliz	Waterfield, widow	(lic.)
1766	OC13	Sam	Pool (Kislingbury,Northants)	Ann	Smith	(lic.)
	OC30	Jn	Hack	Ann	Varney	
	DE 1	Tho	Peele (Chalgrave)	Christian	Sanders	
1767	OC 8	Ric	Furness	Sar	Waterfield	(lic.)
	OC23	Tho	Gillingham (Sundon)	Ann	Poulton	
	NO 5	Jn	Cox	Rach	Shunn	
	DE10	Jn	Verny (Battlesden)	Ann	Bryant	
1768	JA20	Wm	Hindes	Mary	Hodges	
	AP17	Ric	Webb	Goodreth	Webb	
	JN27	Mich	Read	Mary	Heley	
	OC 8	Jn	Patridge (Tilsworth) [signs "Partridge"]	Reb	Read	(lic.)
1770	JL 3	Ben	Hutchins	Mary	Ward	
1771	JA 8	Tho	Smith(Harding[Harpenden], Herts)	Eliz	Spufford	(lic.)
	FE 6	Mich	Godfrey (Chalgrave)	Mary	Roberts	(lic.)
	SE17	Ric	Jefford	Eliz	Green	
1775	OC12	Tho	Meradall	Ann	London	
	DE 4	Francis	Sheppard (Leighton)	Sar	Walker	(lic.)
1776	OC28	Wm	Skinner	Eliz	Chance	
1778	NO17	Jn	Inward	Sar	Gurney	
1779	AP 6	Tho	Sear (Dunstable)	Cath	Inwards	
	MY 4	Jn	Ellingham (Leighton)	Sus	Page	(lic.)
	MY25	Jn	White	Dorothy	Hannell	(lic.)
	NO23	Ric	Hack	Mary	Jarvis	(lic.)
1780	JA10	Wm	Sanders	Alice	Robins (Chalgrave)[signs"Robbins"]	
	JA31	Jn	Bolton (Battlesden)	Sar	Row	
	JL18	Geo	Hannell	Eliz	Taylor [signs "Tayler"]	(lic.)
1781	JA 7	Jn	Walker (Hemel Hempstead,Herts)	Sar	Gurney	(lic.)
1782	NO26	Mich	Read	Eliz	Anderson	
1783	JA 7	Jn	Skinner	Eliz	Hankins	
	FE27	Francis	Cosby (Kingsthorpe,Northants)	Mary	Impey [signs "Impy"]	(lic.)
	AP 3	Tho	Read	Mary	Lawley (Leighton Buzzard)	(lic.)
	JL 5	Phil	Woodin	Mgt	Pindar	(lic.)
1784	FE 9	Jos	Rowel	Eliz	Sarjant	
	AU 9	Jn	Smith (Milton[Brian])	Ann	Skinner	
	OC11	Jn	Botsworth (Pulloxhill)	Eliz	Bradberry	
	DE18	Tho	Goodman (Chicherley[Chicheley], Bucks)	Mary	Bates	(lic.)
	DE30	Wm	Waterfield	Eliz	Gillman	(lic.)
1785	JN21	Jn	White	Eliz	Tearle	
	JL14	Ste	Inns	Eliz	Crawley	
	AU 1	Jas	Sheffield	Eliz	Bowler	
	DE27	Sam	Green	Mary	Meridal	
1786	JA11	Tho	Gee (Eggington in Leighton Buzzard)	Eliz	Hickman	(lic.)
	AU14	Wm	Manthorn	Rhoda	Meadows	
	SE11	Jos	Massey	Eliz	Roberts	
	SE30	Jn	Underwood	Eliz	Parrot	(lic.)
1787	JL15	Wm	Strickland	Reb	Sharnnot	
	AU16	Silvester	Butler	Eliz	Skikelthorp	
	NO29	Jas	Eagles	Sus	Gillman	

1788	MR22	Wm	Pike	Judith	Anderson	
	SE23	Geo	Lankin [sic]	Sar	Gravestock	
	OC13	Jonathan	Spooner	Sar	Goss	
	NO20	Tho	Hack	Mary	Childs	
	DE19	Tho	Cook (Houghton Regis)	Eliz	Sinfield	(lic.)
1789	JA19	Ric	Burman	Mary	Tims	
	FE17	Hen	Chambers (Chalgrave)	Eliz	Johnson	
	OC20	Tho	Walker	Jane	Hack	
1790	MR 6	Rob	Anderson	Reb	Hannell	(lic.)
	AP 7	Jn	Atcheler	Mary	Arrowsmith	
	OC14	Wm	Carr	Ann	Roof	
1791	JA17	Jos	Hindes	Sus	Church	
	FE24	Jos	Wright [aged 22§]	Mary	Tearle [aged 24§]	(lic)
	AP 4	Wm	Horne	Sophy	Kilsby	
	OC11	Abr	Wildman	Abigail	Fisher [widow§]	(lic.)
	OC26	Newman	Mayse [?Masse]	Kezia	Witbread	
	NO 3	Jn	Cob (Linslade,Bucks)	Mary	Wiseman	
	NO 7	Jas	White	Ann	King	
1792	FE 7	Jas	Ping	Eliz	Skinner	
1793	AU31	Ben	Nixon (Ut[t]oxeter, Staffordshire)	Ann	Read	(lic.)
	OC 7	Jn	Knight	Sus	White	
	MY23	Tho	Varney (Chalgrave)	Ann	Goss	
	DE12	Francis	May	Ann	Masey [signs "Measey"]	(lic.)
1795	AP 8	Jn	Inwards	Mary	Jarvis	
	OC30	Jas	Hannell	Eliz	Cox	
1796	JN21	Wm	Holland	Mary	Measey	
1797	JL 3	Wm	Gilman [signs "Gillman"]	Reb	Partridge	
	DE14	Wm	Inwards	Mary	Hack	
1798	JA 5	Tho	Lancaster (Chalgrave) [signs "Lankinster"]	Frances	Adams	
	AP 9	Jas	Roberts (Chalgrave)	Mary	Inwards	
	AU26	Tho	Sanders	Ann	Worring (Chalgrave)	
	SE 4	Tho	Osborn	Sus	Johnson (Chalgrave)	
	OC11	Dan	Jones (Tilsworth)	Sar	Wileman	
	OC16	Wm	Moore	Eliz	Bishop	(lic.)
	NO 5	Jas	Hack	Martha	Yoxon	
	NO 8	Ste	Sindfield	Sar	Pepet	
1799	FE 5	Jos	Bull	Ann	Hindes	
	OC 7	Wm	Pickering	Martha	Bird (Chalgrave)	
	OC15	Dan	Hindes	Eliz	Shuffield	
1800	FE 3	Sam	Benbow (Woburn)	Mary	Barrett	
	FE 6	Geo	Hannell, widr.	Ann	Ladd, widow	
1801	JL16	Caleb	Grimshaw, widr.	Mary	Mardall, widow	(lic.)
	NO 9	Jesse	Leach	Eliz	Hindes	
	DE24	Wm	Read	Ann	Green (Chalgrave)	
1802	AP19	Tho	Goods [signs "Goode"] (Dunchurch,Warwickshire)	Eliz	Burroughs	
	OC18	Tho	Webb	Eliz	Pryor	
	OC26	Tho	Ashby (Milton Bryant)	Sar	Smith	
	OC29	Art	Quick (Tingrith)	Sar	Inns	(lic)
1803	JA19	Sam	Green	Eliz	Burrage	
	AU21	Jas	Bavington	Ann	Basely	(lic.)
	OC13	Jn	Ping	Eliz	Peart	
1804	AP 5	Jn	Saunders [signs "Sanders"] (Leighton Buzzard)	Sar	Jennings	(lic.)
	SE10	Jas	Beazley [signs "Beesley"] (Newport Pagnell,Bucks)	Sus	Mitchell	
1805	FE26	Wm	Chase (Chalgrave)	Sar	Robbins [signs "Robbens"]	(lic.)
1806	JA11	Jn	Church	Charlotte	Read	
	AU 4	Jn	Hack	Eliz	Huges	
	OC17	Joshua	Janes (Chalgrave)	Ruth	Holt	(lic.)
	DE30	Jn	Tomkins	Sus	Hindes	

§ Occurs in the licence which is attached to the volume.

1807	FE26	Tho	Bowler (Chalgrave)	Sar	Hindes	
	OC12	Wm	Tomkins (Chalgrave)	Eliz	Jarvis	
	OC14	Jn	Crips (Tilsworth)	Rach	Peart	
1808	JA14	Wm	Swinstead (Leighton Buzzard)	Mary	Simonds	(lic.)
	OC26	Abel	Stevens	Sar	Pratt	
	DE28	Edw	Hannel	Mary	Stevens	
1809	JL18	Rob	Read	Reb	Read	(lic.)
	OC31	Sam	Simonds	Eliz	Simonds (Leighton Buzzard)	(lic.)
	DE23	Jas	Clark [signs "Clarke"]	Mary Charlotte	Bould	(lic.)
1810	DE 6	Jas	Mapesley	Maria	Inns	
1811	AP15	Jn	Holyman	Maria	Hindes	
	MY 6	Geo	Hack	Ann	Rolf	
	AU15	Chas	Brewster	Sar	Read	(lic.)
	AU29	Jn	Varney (Chalgrave)	Dinah	Hack	
	OC22	Mich	Read	Sar	Fargeter	(lic.)
1812	AU27	Tho	Tomkins (Chalgrave)	Charlotte	Inwards	

[End of Vol. IV]

[No Register of Banns is preserved]

HOCKLIFFE

BURIALS, 1604 - 1812

[The original Register begins in 1620; the Burials before that year are therefore copied from the "Bishop's Transcripts" which begin in 1605. See note in Baptisms]

1604 SE18 Mary GODMAN. NO20 Edw DOLT. JA8 Alice LAW.
1605 AP3 Isb w Ric HEBBS. MR23 Alice ELBORNE,widow. OC18 Ric s Edw DOLT.
1606 OC28 Francis SKELTON.
1607 SE19 Rob DOLT. JA10 Rob STEVENS. JA10 Rob s Rob GODMAN. JA28 Jn s Jn OSBORNE. JA1 Jn OSBORNE,sen. JA1 Wm s Ric WHITE.
1608 "None."
1609 AP25 Ann w Tho STRATON. JN29 Alice w Jn BRICKWOOD. FE7 Joan SMITH. FE13 Ann w Jn HEBS.
1610 SE11 Jn BEANE. SE25 Rob GODMAN. SE25 Sus d Tho SARE. SE25 Wm s Tho SARE. SE25 Dorothy w Tho SARE. SE30 Tho SARE,sen. and Eliz his daughter. OC6 Rob s Rob GODMAN.
1611 DE7 Ric HEBS.
1612 OC27 Jn LAW. FE20 Tho DOLT.
1613 AP4 Eliz FREEMAN.
1614 JA23 Eliz w Ric BENTHAM
1615 FE20 Tho BENTHAM,vicar.
1616 AU24 Ric ALLEN. NO26 Dorothy w Wm SANDERS.
1617 OC31 Wm GROOME,sen. DE6 Jn [?H]abergill. DE31 Jn s Ric LAW.
1618 AP12 Agn SILCOCKE,widow. MY13 Jane w Rob FOWLER. JL10 Jn s Tho FISHER.
1619 MY24 Tho LAWE,bachelor. JN12 Jane w Jn WEST. MR31 Jn HEBBS,householder.

[VOLUME I. 1620-1695]

1620 JN22 Wm STONE. DE13 Eliz A[?N]GLES.
1621 [No burial entries in Register & none in B.T.]
1622 SE23 Eliz w Jn STRATTON. FE11 Tho PECKE "whoe haveinge beene murthered was founde in the parish of Hookliffe." FE7 Mgt GROOME,widow.
1623 DE19 Mary d Edw MANN.
1624 AU2 Alice PEARSON,widow. OC25 Jn STRATTON. DE17 Wm s Wm E[?B]DIN[?ELDIN].
1625 JN23 Eliz d Alice WEBB,a stranger. DE7 Wm s Jn PARRET. "About"AU15 Frances d Ezekiel WELLS. "About"SE6 Mary d Ezekiel WELLS. "About"SE22 Ezekiel WELLS the husband of Joan WELLS.
1626 AU3 Joice RIGBY,a stranger. NO30 Jn DAVY. DE8 Dorothy w Jn GREENEWOODE. OC1 Jn GREENE,a stranger.
1627 AU17 Ric s Ric LAWE.
[There are no burials in Register for 1628 & 1629]
1628 ["Buried not one"-T.]
1629 [JL24 Jn VINSON†]
1630 JN17 Joan MARLOWE servant to Edw POULTON. OC10 Sus ALLIN,widow. NO17 Wm WITHERS. FE23 Mgt DAVY,widow.
1631 OC18 Jane d Jn GRIZALL. NO26 Rob WALKER,a stranger. DE24 Geo SCLATER.
1632 ["Burials not any"-T.]
1633 JN10 Eliz d Jn CHENEY. JL16 Jn PARRAT husband of Kath PARRAT. SE10 Tho FISHER husband of Joan FISHER.
1634 JA4 Ann d Kath PARRAT. MR1 Eliz GROOME,widow. AP15 Edw MAN husband of Phoebe MAN. JA30 Mgt DOLTE,widow. FE2 Mary GROOME,widow.
1635 MR26 Ric STRATTON. MY25 Judith POYNES [a stranger†]. JA13 Ric LAW. SE2 Dan WITCOMBE. SE6 Agn GILPIN mother of Rob GILPIN[rector] FE14 Helen DAVIE.
1636 JN22 Tho FISHER,jun. OC12 Francis PEPPIAT. FE20 Frances d Wm HANSCOMBE. MR9 Eliz w Tho CHADOCKE.

† Occurs only in B.T.

1637 MY23 Ric KEELBRIDGE,a stranger.
1638 MY23 Tho IMPY,gent. the husband of Mary IMPY. JN8 Eliz d Mich-Ann ALIEN. AU3 Ann d Jn-Lucy PUN. NO6 Ann w Edw POULTON.
1639 MY29 Agn d Wm-Dorothy GILPIN,of Loughton,Bucks. NO21 Ann d Rob-Mgt SEABROOKE. FE5 Wm s Rob-Margery GILPIN. MR17 Frances w Jn ELTAM.
1640 AP19 Hum GURNEY. AU5 Alice LEACH. AU25 Ralph GR[EEN]WOOD. DE13 Eliz HEBES. DE26 Ric STRATTON. FE21 Kath ASON. MR10 Clifton DAYE,a stranger. [AU31 Jn NICKOLES†].
1641 FE1 Rob GILPIN,rector of Hockliffe.

"Buryalls from ye year 1653 to 1661 consult the other Register."

[VOLUME II. 1653-1661]

"Burialls in Hockly since the 19 of October 1653."

1653 NO1 Phoebe MAN,widow. JA20 Jn s Tho WILSON.
1654 AU1 Tho PUN. AU17 Gabriel HONOUR. AU20 Joan w Geo SPUFFORD. NO29 Eliz w Hen WILSON. DE13 Eliz SAUNDERS,widow. NO1 Eliz d Hen WILSON.
1655 JL2 Geo s Geo SPUFFORD. JL17 Jn WEST. SE22 Eliz w Geo PERSON. NO24 Ric s Geo PERSON. JA16 Rob POWELL,a vagrant. JA29 Eliz d Geo PERSON. MR14 Jas s Geo PERSON.
1656 MY1 Mary d Rob PEAKE. JL19 Hen PHILLIPS,a stranger. SE6 Joan FISHER,widow. SE24 A d of Rob CHENY,unbaptised JA15 Jn s Rob CHENY.
1657 AP23 Tho WEST. MY20 Jn GRISSALL. JN13 Mgt LONDON. AU13 Eliz d Rob SEBROOKE. AU25 Mary w Wm EBDIN. AU27 Wm TALBOTT. SE2 Jn CHENY. NO15 Ann w Ric HEBBS. JA15 Esth MOSELY. FE12 Eliz w Wm LONDON. MR24 Mary w Chris PERRY.
1658 SE5 Alice w Tho WILSON. SE6 Ann w Ric CARTER. OC3 Widow CROSSE. OC— Mary IMPY,widow. OC28 Ric CARTER. NO19 Edw BUCKINGHAM. DE13 A vagrant unknown.
1659 AP9 Hen s Wm LONDON. MY3 Wm PAUL. SE9 Hen WILSON. DE18 Ric s Edw LONDON.
1660 OC24 Jn s Rob CHENY. NO10 Wm LONDON. DE23 Hum LORD.
1661 JL26 A vagrant from the Constable's house. AU1 A stranger from the Cook. SE5 Sus w Edw LONDON.

[End of Vol.II]

[VOLUME I. (cont.)]

1663 MY30 Ric s Ric GILPIN. JL15 Hezekiah SLINGSBY,rector of Hockliffe. OC17 Rob DOGGETT. JA3 Mary w Ric HEBS. AP1 Francis GURNY. AP18 Sus SPARKES. § Jn BALY[BAILY-T],a stranger.
1664 JA7[JA16-T] Edw POULTON. MR27 Rob s Chris PERRY.††
1665 NO23 Eliz w Wm FISHER. FE10 Tho POWERS[sic] rector of Hockliffe. SE4 Jas DOGGETT[DOGGED-T]. SE19 Mrs Ann DOGGETT[DOGGED-T.]. SE15[SE12-T.] Tho JANES. OC4 Jn CHITTY†† [OC5 Jn PHILLIPS†]. [AU23 Tho s Jn-Eliz PEARSON†]. [AU2"A stranger comeinge to Hockliffe with a passe"†]. [JA17 Chris s Jn-Winifred CROSSE†].
1666 OC14 Wm EBDEN.
1667 MR27 "A vagrant boy comeing as a cripple". OC17 Alice w Bart BURROWES,a vagrant. OC31 Tho WILLIAMSON,a vagrant.
1668 MY2 Mary d Ric HEBBS. MY31 Alice WILSON,widow. JN18 Edw DAVIS "a Welsh drover (who died at Thom: Quiney's house of the Cooke)." JL7 Dionysia widow of Edw BUCKINGHAM. JL22 Edw ELTHAM.
1669 AP10 Edw STRATTON. NO6 Wm s Edw LONDON. NO22 "A Welsh drover boy who dyed at ye Cooke." DE16 Ann d Tho-Mary DOGGET.
1670 JN14 Sar d Jn STOAKES. SE3 Rob PAKE. SE4 Jn PAGE. DE27 "A vagrant woman (dying at Richard Hebbs his house)." JA21 Jn s Edw LONDON.
1671 MY4 Ric GRIFFITH "a Welsh-man (dying at Robert Cheney his house)." JN4 Frances w Tho STUDDS (of Chalgrave parish). AU8 Jn STOAKS. NO23 Mich ALIEN. DE17 Hen WOOD "Chyrurgeon (of Ridge in Hartfordshire)." JA4 [blank] "who died at the Cooke beeing a [blank or illegible] man)." JA29 Jane d Ric HEBBS. FE 15 Tho s Rob DOGGETT "of ye Cooke in Battlesden."
1672 JN3 Eliz w Kenelme LONDON. JN9 Bridget w Hen COLLINS. JN12 Jn CAMPION. JL2 Kath d Mr Hezekiah SLINGISBY [rector]. JL29 Alice d Rob PAKE. SE14 "A Welsh drover servant to Mr Panton dying at Jo: Cross's ." OC1 Jn s Jn STOAKES. NO19 Judith REMINGTON "of Groson in Leicestershire comming with a pass from Chipping Barnett dying at Ric: Hebbs."
1673 AP29 Giles s Rob BERRY. DE6 Jn s Wm PAGE,of Chalgrave parish.

† Occurs only in B.T. § The date is not given. †† This entry is not in B.T.

1674 AP23 Kath PARRAT,widow. MY30 Tho WHITE,blacksmith,of Chalgrave. JN11 Eliz RUMBELOW "of Holt Market in Norfolk comeing wth a pass from Bath City." JL14 Kenelme LONDON,sen.,late parish clerk of Hockliffe. AU4 Mr Godfrey IMPEY,of Battlesden,attorney at law was buried in Hockliffe chancel. OC12 Wm s Edw-Amy BOTSFORD. JA23 Rob s Tho DOGGETT.

1675 DE5 Eliz w Jn PEACH.

1676 AP11 Jn s Edw-Isb ROWBOTTOME "sojourners in R: Hebbs his house." MY27 Lucy w Jn PUNN. SE26 Jn SHAW,fellmonger of Hockliffe street.

1677 AP29 Dan s Geo-Joan SPUFFORD. MY16 Ric HEBBS,sen. MY27 Mgt w Rob SEABROOK. MY30 Jn s Jn HONNER,of Fornehill. OC22 Eliz w Jn SHAW,of Hockliffe street, glover. OC26 Mgt d Jn TRUELOVE,vagrant. JA23 Martha SWAINE,a stranger dying at the Bull.

1678 MR26 Wm SPARKE,of Hockliffe Street,"cordwinder." SE10 Sar w Tho KIBBLE,blacksmith,of Hockliffe. OC6 Ben s Tho-Sar KIBBLE,died OC5. JA2 Dan s Jn-Eliz PEARSON. MR22 Jn s Jn COOKE,"of ye parish of Hampton in Arden in ye County of Warwicke, died at the Cocke in Battlesden and was buried in ye parish of Hockliffe"[dying in his travell from London-T.].

1679 JN24 Ann*d Jn-Eliz SMITH. JN27 Gabriel GURNEY,sen. OC28 Ann d Abr-Reb HANNELL. DE22 Rob SEABROOKE. JA27 Jn s Jn-Joan CAMPION. MR9 Ann SPARKES,widow. MR17 Isb w Edw LONDON.

1680 MR28 Jane d Tho WILSON. AP26 Ann ALLEN,widow.

1681 AP8 Frances d Godfrey-Joan ALLEN. MY6 Jn PUN. OC23 [Jn†] s Jn [& Eliz†] STEVENS. DE17 Eliz d Kenelme [& Mary†] LONDON. JA10 Rob CHENEY,sen,of Hockliffe street in the parish of Chalgrave,died JA6.

1682 AP2 Chris s Wm PAINTER. MY17 Chas LACY[LASSY-T],a stranger. OC20 Jn STEVENS, of the Lion.

1683 AP15 Ann the reputed d of Edw POULTON. [MY25 Joan w Rob COTCHIN†]. [JN4 Tho RAGG,a stranger†]. AU11 Kenelme LONDON. AU21 Alice PAKE,widow. SE6 Mary PAINTER "was layd in ground or buried"[Mary PAINTER an excommunicated person was layd in ye ground-T.]. SE17 Mary w Tho DOGGET. NO11 Jn s Tho DOGGET. DE4 Edw s Rob WINTER[WINTOWER-T],of Chalgrave parish. FE11 Jn§ CAUDLE [CARDWELL-T],of Chalgrove parish,widow. [OC20 The child of a stranger†].

1684 MY7 Alice w Tho QUINEY,of Battlesden. JN1 Caleb s Wm PAGE,of Chalgrave parish. JN27 Wm s Godfrey-Joan ALLEN. SE6 Ann d Godfrey-Joan ALLEN. SE17 Tho DOGGET, gent. NO14 Sus w Wm VADRY,buried in Hockliffe Church. NO16 Tho SMITH,blacksmith,of Chalgrave parish. JA26 Eliz w Tho WILSON. FE3 Ann d Tho KIBBLE. MR20 Ann d Sam JACKSON "a Londoner dying at John Pearsons."

1685 MY11 Rob s Mr Tho[& Mary†] DOGGET,late of Hockliffe. JL5 Frances d Jn GURNEY. SE9 Mary d Tho-Eliz PAINE. DE25 Chris PAGE. DE31 Jane SPARKS,a maid of Chalgrave parish.

1686 AP9 Rob s Rob-Eve PAKE. MY5 Hen s Ric-Eliz LONDON. MY23 Mary d Francis-Joan FOXLEY. JL3 Jn CLIFTON the reputed s of Jn CLIFTON. JL31 Ann d Jn-Mary PEACH. OC15 Kath w Rob STACKHOUSE,rector of Hockliffe,buried in Hockliffe chancel. NO28 Rob PAKE. DE10 Wm HARRIS, " a Staffordshire man dyinge at the Cocke in Batlesden ."

1687 AP5 Sar d Wm COXE "of Wareham in Wilts:" AP11 Rob STACKHOUSE,rector of Hockliffe. AP25 Jane d Ric LONDON. JN2 Jn PEARSON[PEIRSON-T.]. AU16 Jn s Jn HEBBS. OC20 Eliz GURNEY. FE25 Wm [s Mary†] LONDON "kill'd by a fall from off a horse." MR2 Dorothy [d Tho†] PHILIPPS.

1688 AP10 Wm illeg.s of Eliz PAINTER. MY21 Joan d Ric HEBBS. JN8 Godfrey [s Godfrey†] IMPY,of Battlesden. JL2 Jn GURNEY. AU8 Sar GURNEY [his wife†]. AU22 Amy GURNEY. OC17 Jn CHEYNE. JA1 Rob GILPIN,sen.†† JA30 Wm DUCKETT,traveller. FE17 Mary JOHNSON,stranger.

1689 DE15 Jn HARE,jun. JA2 Mary BRIGGS,a bastard. FE20 Jn POULTON.

1690 AU2 Judith CROSS,jun. NO5 Francis WEST. MR24 Sar GURNY.

1691 "Buryalls none for the year 1691."

1692 SE23 Mary PEIRSON,of Kensworth,Herts. DE24 Reb GILPIN. JA3 Mary PAGE "kill'd by the fall of a booth." FE11 Burrowes TRIPPETT "of Hanmore in the County of Yorke,gent."

1693 MY3 Phebe BURROUGHS,jun. MY30 Tho GURNY,an infant. JN20 Alice IMPY,of Battlesden. AU1 Eliz GILPIN,of London. SE1 Tho BURROUGHS. SE19 Hen COLLINS.

* ?Amy,B.T.gives "Amie." † Occurs only in B.T. § For "Jn" read "Joan."
†† Interlined in the same hand,this entry does not occur in B.T.

1694 SE6 Edw POULTON,an infant. DE31 Joan GURNY,widow.
1695 AP2 Amy GURNY,an infant. JL25 Joan WEST[widow†]. OC14 Eliz BARD,traveller. OC28 Wm DOGGETT,of Chalgrave. DE8 Jane PAGE,of Chalgrave.
[End of Vol.I]

[VOLUME III. 1696-1755]

1696 JN21 Edw LONDON. AU26 Judith w Josiah IVES. SE19 Jn[inf.†]s Ric ODELL. DE11 Wm[inf.†]s Rob GILPIN.
1697 MY18 Margery GILPIN "the wife of Robert Gilpin - once Rector of the parish was buryed in the 56th year of her widow-hood & in the 97th of her age." JN12 Jane w Ric GILPIN. AU7 Wm TITMAN alias MOLSOE. OC28 Wm BUNYAN,of Eggington.
1698 JL23 Wm FISHER,tradesman. JA16 Nath POULTON,yeoman. MR7 Jane LAW,a maid,in the 87th of her age.
1699 JL2 Jane d Rob-Esth GILPIN[innholder†]. OC29 Sar w Jn HEBS[yeoman†]. MR17 Abr inf.s Edw-Eliz HANNELL[yeoman†].
1700 AU26 Ric GILPIN s Rob GILPIN once rector of this parish. SE25 Tho KIBLE,smith. MR17 Winifred w Jn CROSS[labr.†].
1701 AP24 Wm & Jos sons of Ben CROSS. JN9 Frances d Sar CHEYNE. JL31 Sus SAWARD alias COLLINS,widow. NO12 Hen PEIRSON,servant. MR4 Wm ALDERIDGE,of Chalgrave, servant. MR11 Eliz UNDERHILL,a traveller.
1702 MY3 Mary PAGE,of Chalgrave,widow. JN14 Sar d Wm GURNY. OC29 Wm CHEYNE,of Chalgrave. DE3 "Alice an infant ye daught.of a traveller." FE8 Geo READ,a carpenter. FE15 Ann PHILIPS,a servant.
1703 JL14 Wm STEVENS s of Widow STEVENS.
1704 AU9 Han w Mr Edw POULTON,jun. OC2 Gabriel [GURNY§],tailor. OC27 Margery w Mr Tho QUINNY [at Cook†]. FE6 Wm LONDON,sen."parish clark of Hockliff." MR20 Roger NEILE[NEALE-T] (Capt)["dying at Red Lyon"†].
1705 MY4 Tho QUINNY,at the Cook in Battlesden.
1706 AP23 Sar d Jos DOCWRA. NO21 Eliz LONDON,widow. FE3 "Elizabeth a child found at the sign of the George."
1707 AP19 Wm FISHER,shoemaker. MY12 Reb d Adam HAUGHTON[rector]. MY25 Sus d Wm COLEMAN[labr†]. AU1 Sar d Wm LIDDALL["ship massmaker"†]. OC30 Ben FENSAM[butcher†],of Chalgrave. DE7 Mary FOSSEY,of Chalgrave,widow. DE28 Sus CHEYNE,of Chalgrave,widow. JA25 Josiah IVES,tailor. FE15 Ann POULTON,widow. FE23 Mary FISHER,widow. MR4 Joshua PAGE,of Chalgrave,butcher.
1708 AP14 Eliz PAINTER. MY24 Foulk EDWARDS,a stranger. SE15 Tho PHILIPS. OC25 Alice d Geo BURROWS[BURROUGHS-T]. NO17 Tho DOGGET,of Battlesden. NO17 Wm GURNY,butcher. JA16 Withers CHEYNE,of Chalgrave. MR13 Mary d Ric LONDON,of Chalgrave. MR24 Phillis d Wm COLEMAN.
1709 JN1 Tho BRYANT. OC25 Jane d Wm-Jane GURNEY. OC29 Jn s Edw-Eliz HANNELL. FE5 Jn PEACH.
1710 JL1 Sar POULTON,widow. JL18 Eve w Ric COX. JA24 Rob DOGGET,of Chalgrave. FE7 Rob s Rob GILPIN.
1711 AU19 Sar CLIFFON,of Chalgrave. DE9 Mary DRAWWATER,of this parish. FE3 Ric s Ric-Lydia ODELL.
1712 SE17 Edw POULTON. OC20 Jn DIX. NO6 Eliz DOGGETT,of Chalgrave. MR7 Ric s Rob GILPIN[of this parish†].
1713 AP20 The Revd Mr Adam HAUGHTON,minister of this parish. MY5 Jn LONDON[tailor†]. of this parish. JN26 Wm s Wm DRAWWATER[of this parish†]. JL19 Jane d Jos[& Mary†] WILEMAN,of this parish. SE8 Mary d Wm-Sar SPENCER[of this parish†].
1714 MY6 Jn s Chas-Mary WARNER,of this parish. MY28 Mary PEACH[widow†],of this parish. AU8 Mary d of Mary GURNEY,of this parish. DE7 Mary d Wm-Eliz WEBB. DE28 Joan w Francis FOXLEY,of this parish.
1715 AU7 Eliz d of Mary GURNEY. OC10 Sar w Wm LONDON. OC31 Sar d of Mary GURNEY. NO27 Jn s Ric-Joan INNARDS. MR18 Chas s of Mary GURNEY,of this parish.
1716 MR30 Mary STOKES,of this parish. AP23 Jn s Tho-Mary WOODIN MY11 Edw POULTON, of Chalgrave. JL9 Eliz w Geo FELTS. JL30 Ann CANNAWAY,single woman. OC11 Rob GILPIN,of Chalgrave. JA6 Jn s Wm-Ann LONDON. MR22 Mary d Sam[& Mary†] IRELAND.
1717 OC6 Sus d Wm-Sus COLEMAN. JA11 Jn s Chas-Mary WARNER.
1718 DE27 Judith w Ben CROSSE,of Chalgrave. DE29 Mary LONDON,widow. FE4 Eliz STEVENS,widow. FE20 Eliz PEIRSON,widow. FE20 Hen PEIRSON,of St.Giles,Cripplegate. MR4 Jn s Wm-Ann LONDON.

† Occurs only in B.T. § From the B.T., Register is illegible owing to a blot.

1719 AP15 Eliz w Ric ODELL. MY19 Ric ODELL,labr. JL27 Diana TURNER,sojourner. OC22 Martha w Jn BALLS,sen. OC25 Jn BALLS,sen,innkeeper. DE6 Mary d Rob-Eliz BULL. DE14 Jn MORGAN,a servant. JA10 Wm DOGGET,of Chalgrave,butcher. FE9 Mary COLES,widow. MR6 Jn s Sam-Mary IRELAND,of Chalgrave.

1720 AP9 Tho s of Sar HEBBS. AP16 Jn s Rob GILPIN,of Chalgrave[Jn s Esth GILPIN-T.]. JL14 Dorothy PHILIPS,widow. AU9 Wm WEBB,labr. AU19 Hen TOWNSEND,servant,of Houghton Regis. AU22 Eliz w Wm SMITH,of Pottsgrave[Potsgrove]. OC16 Eliz w Wm HIGGS,of Chalgrave. DE20 Wm s Wm HIGGS,of Chalgrave.

1721 JL3 Mary BLAGG,single woman. JL13 Tho STEVENS§,a sojourner. AU28 Geo s Wm-Marcella READ,of Battlesden. SE24 Jn s Jn-Cath HARLOW. SE28 Jas s Wm-Marcella READ,of Battlesden. OC22 Eliz FISHER,widow. OC25 Esth TITMAN alias MOLSOE, widow. NO30 Wm s Wm-Marcella READ,of Battlesden. DE17 Jn FOUNTAIN,apprentice. JA14 Isaac s Jn-Joan HARE.

1722 MR29 Eliz w Jn SMITH,sen. AP9 Wm s of Eliz ODELL. AP12 Jn SMITH,sen. AP19 Deb w Wm PURROTT. AP21 Tho s Jn-Eliz SMITH. JN26 Ric s Ric-Lydia ODELL. JN26 Cath HAUGHTON,spinster. JL14 Tho WOODIN,innholder. JL28 Jn MORGAN,labr.,of Chalgrave. JA22 Tho CHARLETON,servant.

1723 JN21 Jos TOWNSEND,labr. JL16 Ric TAYLER,a wayfaring man.

1724 MY13 Jos s Jn-Cath HARLOW. JN15 Eliz WRIGHT,a stranger. JL10 Jane d Hugh-Esth NEAL. AU3 Wm [blank],a stranger. DE9 Tho s Matth-Sus GILPIN,of Chalgrave. DE13 Ann d Jn-Sar ADAMS,of Chalgrave. DE30 Rob BULL,tailor. FE14 Jn HARE,labr. FE21 Phoebe BURROUGHS,widow.

1725 AU29 Jn s Hugh-Esth NEAL[NEILE-T.],of Chalgrave. DE9 Judith d Tho-Judith CREAKE. JA26 Joan HARE,widow.

1726 MY21 Wm s Wm-Agn SMITH,of Potsgrave[Potsgrove]. JN16 Jn WARREN,sojourner. AU12 "A child of a traveller yt dyed upon ye road." DE12 Jn COOPER,a drover. FE28 Jas s Ant-Eleanor ELSWORTH.

1727 MY10 Sus w Wm WILSON,of Chalgrave. MY12 Francis FOXLY,labr. JL4 Jn s Jn-Sar ADAMS,of Chalgrave. JL8 Tho TEARLE,bachelor. JL26 Tho s Tho-Sar CROKER,of Chalgrave. AU27 Oliver EDWARDS,a way-faring man. SE3 Agn w Wm SMITH,of Potsgrave. OC3 Jos s Pet-Eve CRADOCK,of Earls Barton,Northants. NO15 Rach d of Mary WOODIN,widow. DE3 Esth d Wm SMITH,widr.,of Potsgrave. DE3 Eliz w Ric LONDON,of Chalgrave. FE19 Hen s of Eliz DRAWATER,by her former husband Wm WEBB.

1728 JN10 Eliz d Ric-Eliz[Mary-T] HALL. AU13 Jn s Sam-Mary WATERFORD. AU14 Wm READ, dairyman,of Battlesden. AU19 Agn w Tho EDWARDS,of St.Mary,Whitechapel[London†]. AU23 Withers s Withers-Sar CHEYNE. AU24 Rob s Tho OLNEY. NO8 Alice w Ric READ. NO27 Jn s Ric PARKER. MR23 Jn COTTON,esq,a gentleman that died upon the road. NO17 Eliz w Ric PARKER×

1729 JN8 Jn s Jn-Alice CROSS,of Chalgrave. JL6 Francis s Tho-Judith CREAKE. OC6 Wm s Tho-Judith CREAKE. OC26 Ann d of Eliz ADAMS,widow,of Chalgrave. NO30 Eliz SMITH,spinster,of Dunstable.

1730 AU9 Jn s Jn-Judith GILPIN. AU14 Sar d Wm-Sar SPENCER. SE29 Jn s Matth-Sus GILPIN,of Chalgrave. NO6 Jn GILPIN,labr. FE21 Ben CROSS,fellmonger,of Chalgrave. FE23 Edw s Wm-Ann LONDON.

1731 AP3 Sar w Tho KEBLE,of Chalgrave. MY9 Joan w Godfrey ALLEN. JL19 Jn s Jn-Ann STRATFOLD. AU1 Jn HEBBS[labr†]. AU22 Rob CHEYNE[a traveller†]. NO12 Godfrey ALLEN,labr. NO30 Wm ELSE,a trooper. FE8 Esth w Dan FELLOWS. FE20 Sar w Tho PRATT,of Chalgrave.

1732 MR31 Jn s Tho-Sar CROKER,of Chalgrave. AP16 Sar d Tho-Frances MURRALL. JL27 Wm s Wm-Mary NEILE. AU20 Jane STOAKES,a poor woman. AU27 Wm TIPPIN,a youth. AU31 Rob GILBY,shopkeeper. JA9 Eliz BRYANT,spinster. FE5 Jn GILPIN,citizen & goldsmith.

1733 JN18 Barnard Frank LOE,a youth. JL18 Jn WEBB,labr. AU16 Ann STOAKES,widow,of Chalgrave. OC15 Ric ODELL,labr. JA20 Sar w Tho CROKER,of Chalgrave. MR14 Jane BRYANT,a poor woman. MR20 Ann POULTON,widow,of Chalgrave.

1734 AP5 Matth GILPIN,innholder,of Chalgrave. AP15 Deb d Ric-Ann MORRICE. MY1 Mary WOODIN,spinster. MY7 Withers CHEYNE,labr. OC31 Sar CHEYNE,widow. DE8 Martha d Tho-Mary BULL. DE11 Ric s Ric COX.

1735 AP11 Jn CROSS,fellmonger,of Chalgrave. MY3 Sar d Wm-Sar PURROTT. JN1 Tho LINOM,a servant. JL15 Martha d Wm-Sar SPENCER. SE11 Ric COX,dairyman. NO9 Esth GILPIN,widow,of Chalgrave. JA2 Cath w Jn HARLOW. FE13 Mary Magdalen w Jn REYNAL,esq,of St Andrew,Holborn,London.

§ for "STEVENS" read "STEPHENS." † Occurs only in B.T. × Omitted after NO8.

1736 JL1 Ann d Tho-Ann READ. AU27 Mary d Chas-Mary WARNER. SE17 Jn PAGE,labr,of Chalgrave. DE13 Mary w Chas WARNER. JA31 Rob SLINGSBY,bachelor. FE1 Ste MARRATT,of Eggington. FE28 Ann w Tho OLNEY. MR3 Ric LONDON,labr,of Chalgrave.

1737 AP9 Tho OLNEY,shoemaker. JN8 Frances ALDRIDGE,servant. OC1 Jn REYNAL,esq,of the hamlet of Eggington. OC11 Alice d Ric-Silence READ. JA26 Jn LUCK,servant. FE3 Ann w Dan PURROTT,of Tilsworth. FE12 Ann w Wm LONDON.

1738 OC13 Sar KEBLE,widow. DE27 Mary w Jos WILDMAN.

1739 MY27 Tho SHAW,a vagrant. MY18 Rob DORMER,dairyman. JL31 Wm COLEMAN,labr. AU20 Edw s Jn Jas REYNAL,esq,& Mary his w. NO13 Jn s Jn-Reb SINFIELD. DE9 Reb w Jn SINFIELD. JA16 Ric s Ric-Ann PEELL.

1740 MY10 Jas CRACKIN,innholder. JN13 Wm BUTLER,a stranger. JL7 Sar Osborn d Wm-Jane MORGAN. SE9 Mary w Wm FISHER. SE14 Mary w Wm BURR. SE16 Alice OLNEY, spinster. SE19 Jn s Jn-Sus LUDLAM. NO3 Mary WILDMAN,spinster. NO18 Eliz d of Alice CROSS,widow. FE18 Alice d Jn-Sar HULL. FE21 Ann d of Mary CRUMP. MR1 Mary CRACKIN,widow. MR22 Jn Jas s Jn Jas-Mary REYNAL.esq.

1741 AP19 Ric PETWIN,butcher[of Chalgrave†]. JN7 Wm PAGE,butcher. JN18 Sar w Jn HULL. SE5 Sar w Jn CHANDLER]of Chalgrave†]. SE11 Geo PHELPS,labr. OC12 Eliz d Wm-Mary NEILE. OC15 Sam IRELAND,innholder. OC22 Joan w Jn LUCK. NO17 Eliz & Sar ds.of Jn-Mary SINFIELD. NO25 Wm SPENCER,labr. NO27 Tho HANDS,a stranger. DE6 Tho s Tho-Mildred GURNEY.

1742 AP22 Jn s Jn-Eleanor HICKS* AU26 Sus w Ric SHUN. AU29 Geo s Tho-Ann READ,of Chalgrave. SE25 Sar w Wm PURROTT. NO7 Mary d Wm-Mary NEILE. JA3 Eliz d Wm-Eliz HAYLOCK.

1743 AP24 Mary TOWNSEND,widow. AP24 Ric INWARDS,servant. MY1 Jn ADAMS,blacksmith. MY10 The Revd Mr Adam HAUGHTON,of this parish. MY24 Tho s Tho-Ann READ. JL16 Tho s Ric-Ann PEEL. OC11 Sar d Wm-Jane MORGAN. OC28 Sar PETWIN,widow. DE13 Ric INWARDS. JA1 Sar w Rob PHILPOT. MR6 Esth w Mr Hugh NEAL,of London.

1744 MY1 Ann w Jn SCOKINS. JL10 Mary w Jn HACK. AU17 Wm FISHER,shoemaker. AU21 Jn WARD,traveller. SE4 Mrs Reb HAUGHTON,widow. SE12 Eliz JOHNSON,widow. SE23 Tho s Wm-Sar OLNEY. OC16 Tho s Ric SHUN. DE25 Mercella** READ,widow. FE25 Tho s Wm-Sar OLNEY.

1745 MY29 Eliz IREDALE,widow. JN23 Wm CROUCH. OC21 Wm s Wm-Eliz YORK. JA26 Sus w Jn BRANSTONE.

1746 JL11 Eliz d Wm-Sar OLNEY. JL13 Sar ADAMS,widow. DE12 Sar w Mark HEBBS,of Little Ditton. MR1 Mary d Jn-Mary JEFFORD.

1747 "A soldier was buried." JN13 Ann w Jn ROBERTS. JL26 Matth SMITH,of Chalgrave. AU2 Eliz d of Ann SPUFFORD. SE12 Rob Thos Dowse s Mr Tho-Mrs Ann REYNALL,from Amersham[Bucks]. SE16 Abr s Kelly-Ann WILDMAN. SE27 Chas WARNER. NO1 Alice d of Ann SPUFFORD. NO1 Mary d Ric-Ann PEELE.

1748 MR30 Jos s Wm-Ann LONDON. MY22 Wm DRAWWATER. JN5 Sus w Jn LUDLAM. JN27 "A traveler was buried." DE10 Cath & Sar ds.of Wm-Ann LONDON. DE21 Ann w Wm LONDON. JA13 Geo PHELPS. FE12 Mary d Hugh-Eliz WARD.

1749 JN14 Ann w Mr Jn STRAFOLD[STRATFOLD-T]. JL14 Tho s Nic-Sar PARSONS. AU22 Ann d Jn-Martha ARROWSMITH. OC1 Mary d Nic-Sar PARSONS. FE23 Wm s Ste-Mary SMITH.

1750 AP4 The Revd Walter FOOT,clerk. MY26 Mary w Wm STEAVENS,of St Margaret,Westminster. JL7 Tho READ,butcher. AU24 Jn MORRIS,stranger. DE11 Jos WILEMAN, labr.

1751 OC11 Lydia WILEMAN,spinster. NO24 Mary w Sam WATERFIELD.

1752 AP2 Mary IRELAND,widow. AP6 Eliz d Chas-Mary BUCKTHORPE. NO26 Eliz INWARD, spinster. DE15 Mary FELTS,widow.

1753 FE1 Jn STRATFOLD,husbdn. MR17 Nath POLTON,baker. AP28 Mary d Chas-Mary BUCKTHORP. MY3 Jn JEFFORD,labr. JN28 Mary d of Mary JEFFORD. JL29 Alice DOCKREE, widow. OC16 Eliz d Wm-Eliz BRADBURY. OC25 Barbara HARRISON,a bastard.

1754 JN5 Judith w Wm BARKER. SE27 Wm s Jn-Sus BURRIDGE. DE7 Rob GILPIN,goldsmith [of London†].

1755 JA14 Jn s Chas-Eliz WHIPHAM. FE13 Mary BURR,widow.

[End of Vol.III]

† Occurs only in B.T. * Written above "HUDSON" struck through,B.T.is missing.
** Written above "Ann" not struck through,B.T.is missing.

[The volume which contained the baptisms and burials for the period 1755-1812 is missing, see note on page E7. The burials for 1755-1812 are therefore copied from the "Bishop's Transcripts" which however are incomplete as noted below]

1755 MR4 Jn LUCK,labr.
1756 & 1757 [The B.T.for these years are missing]
1758 AP22 Kath w Jn CHAMBERLAIN. JL3 Mary w Jn WARD. OC6 Jane w Wm MORGAN,labr.
1759 JA10 Jn HANNEL,carpenter. JA26 Martha w Tho JOHNSON. MR13 Wm PURRAT,innholder. MY7 Lydia ODELL,widow. MY22 Ric MANN,bachelor. JL19 Wm BRYANT, bachelor. AU9 Edw FISHER,labr. DE24 Jonathan BRANSON,a child.
1760 JA22 "Etheldred" LONDON. JL20 Mrs Mary FOOT. AU20 Jn SCOTCHINS. SE5 Judith BROCKHOUSE. OC16 Eliz WHIPHAM.
1761 SE22 Sus d Joshua-Sus PAGE. OC28 Tho s Jn-Jane MESSEDER. OC30 Geo ANDERSON, a child. NO3 Jn MESSEDER,innholder. NO22 Tho s Tho-Eliz WATERFIELD. DE6 Jn WHIPHAM,a child.
1762 MY30 Eliz w Jn SHEFFIELD. JN11 Jn Jas REYNALL,esq. JN20 Sam s Jn SHEFFIELD. JL12 Sar SPENCER,widow. OC17 Eliz BENTLY,widow.
1763 FE20 Jn JENKINS,bachelor. AP28 Eliz LONDON. MY3 Patience GURNEY. MY23 Ric OLNEY. JN24 Tho GILPIN. OC5 Eliz OLNEY.
1764 JA7 Ric ATWELL. FE23 Wm READ.
[The B.T.for 1764 is missing,the foregoing burials are from the B.T.for 1763]
1765 AP21 Mary d Joshua-Sus PAGE. JL2 Wm LONDON,labr. OC29 Agn BARFORD. DE24 Wm RATLIFFE.
1766 JA12 Sam WATERFIELD. JA31 Ann ROBERTS. FE8 Mary BUCKTHORP. FE10 Ric PEELE. AP7 Sus d Tho-Eliz GILLMAN. MY21 Sar d Nic PARSONS. JN3 Reb w Ric SHUNN. JN15 Jn PEELE,bachelor. JN27 Sus w Joshua PAGE. JL3 Mrs Mary REYNALL,widow. NO8 Chas HALL,stranger. DE5 Mark FOUNTAIN,bachelor.
1767 JA5 Ann DOCKREE,widow. MY30 "A stranger." JN6 Eliz WHITTIMORE. AU5 Jane w Wm RATLIFFE.
1768 JA3 Matth s Matth-Sus HUGHS. FE21 Wm s Tho-Eliz GILLMAN. MR4 Jn s Jn-Mary HANNEL [The foregoing burials are from the B.T.for 1767]
1768 & 1769 [The B.T.for these years are missing]
1770 AP28 Sus w Tim ARROWSMITH.
1771 FE6 Ann BURROUGHS,widow. JA19 Jn s Jn-Ann VARNEY. MR10 Han w Jn INWARD. MR31 "A stranger." AP7 Edw BRADBURY. MY18 Reb BRYANT. MY19 Jas CAVE. JL2 Mary BOWLER. JL8 Wm ARROWSMITH,a young man. JL25 Jas LONDON. JL28 Wm TRIPP, innkeeper. NO11 "A woman a stranger."
1772 MY10 Mary VARNEY. MY13 Wm WILDMAN. JL6 Tho BARFOOT. AU12 Messelina CUMBERLAND. NO10 Eliz KITCHENER. DE15 Jas CARR. DE20 Sar OLNEY. DE30 Sar POLTON.
1773 JA19 Jn DOVER. JA31 Jn BURR. FE1 Geo NEWBURY. FE8 Jn DOVER. MR7 Eliz WARD. AP29 Sar ROLLS,infant. JN3 Wm BURR. JN4 Wm MORGAN,late clerk of this parish. JL1 Alice CROSS. JL7 Wm ARROWSMITH. JL17 Ric PEELE,infant. JL18 Eliz STEVENS. AU25 Tho JANES,infant.
1774 MR10 Mary HALL. MR20 Dorothy HANNILL. MY5 Jn s Tho-Eliz JOHNSON. JN21 Mary d Wm-Ann READ. DE7 Ann WALKER. DE18 Eliz SMITH.
1775 JA22 Jas BYWAY. FE2 Ann PEEL. FE8 Tho s of Ann PEEL. FE8 Eliz GURNEY. AP16 Jos REDDING. JN8 Roger HAWKINS. JN8 Ric PEELE. AU1 Ben BAGLEY. SE2 Marcella STRATFORD. OC7 Wm GODFREY. OC20 Wm OLNEY. NO4 Deb SPENCER. NO10 Ann BRADBURY. NO24 Tho PEELE. DE22 Wm JOHNSON.
1776 MR16 Martha ARROWSMITH. AP2 Eleanor MESSEDAR. MY6 Mary CROSS. AU7 Jn READ, infant. OC31 Ric STANFIELD. NO29 Christiana ROBERTS. DE2 Eliz RATLIFFE,infant.
1777 JA19 Priscilla READING. JA23 Ric SHUN. FE2 Mich READ,infant. [The foregoing are from the B.T.for 1776]
1777 [The B.T.for this year is missing]
1778 JN18 Jas WARD. SE11 Tho READ. SE12 Edw READ. SE20 Mary JUFFORD. SE20 Mary HACK. OC1 Ann SEARS. OC16 Joshua PAGE. DE1 Eliz HALL. DE23 Rob FORSTER.
1779 JA19 Mich READ. MR23 Sus FORSTER. AP1 Tho WISEMAN. AP8 Sus SHUFFEL. JN1 Cath INWARDS. AU10 Jn SCEAR. AU22 Jn SKINNER. OC22 Ann WARD.
1780 FE4 Mary BROWNE. FE6 Wm CARR. FE7 Jn HIX. FE26 Tho GILPIN. MR9 Eliz JUFFORD. AP6 Eliz CUMBERLAND. JN19 Jn CARR. JN29 Tho COX. JL3 Mary JOHNSON. JL7 Jn JEFFORDS. AU2 Tho GURNEY. AU26 Charlotte READ. SE22 Mary BOLTON. DE4 Ann WHITEMAN.

1781 FE20 Frederick PARTRIDGE READ. FE20 Tho SEAR. AP16 Eliz READ. AP17 Ric Wm Stamford BYWAY. AP20 Sar BYWAY. AP27 Ann READ. AP27 Maria READ. JN7 Ric WIGG. JL8 Jas WHITE. JL29 Geo HANNELL. AU5 Jas READ. AU11 Deb FORSTER. NO4 Mary Harriet HACK. NO25 Mary READ. DE2 Jas READ. DE2 Deb READ.

1782 JA6 Wm LONDON. JA21 Jn INVOODS[sic]. FE24 Wm RATTCLIFFE. MY8 Jas COX,infant. JN2 Jane HILL. OC17 Jn CLEWS,infant. OC25 Charlotte FOSTER,infant. NO17 Sar DOARMAR.

1783 JA18 Eliz JOHNSON. MR16 Jn HALL. MR30 Mary SHAW,infant. AP6 Abr GILLMAN,infant. JN16 Francis COOK,infant. JN17 Cornelius HACK,infant. JL11 Rob SKINNER, infant. JL13 Eliz WARD. JL23 Sam WHITE. AU31 Hugh WARD. OC20 Geo READ. NO13 Wm HIND. DE10 Jn COX.

1784 JA1 Mary LONDON. JA11 Tho GODFREY,infant. JA21 Rob HILLS. AP4 Mary ARROWSMITH. AP12 Ben BAGLEY,infant[The foregoing are from the B.T.for 1783]

1784 [The B.T.for this year is missing]

1785 JN26 Tho GRAVISTOCK,P. AU15 Mary CLEWS,infant. AU31 Jn HOG,stranger,P. NO6 Jas COOPER. DE4 Jas GRAVISTOCK,P.

1786 JA22 Jn CROSS. FE26 Mary HANNELL. MR1 Jas FOSTER. AP3 Jas SKINNER,infant. AU10 Mary GREEN. NO27 Jas WHITE. DE16 Sar HACK,P. DE20 Sus Ludlam COOK,infant. DE23 Eliz BRADBURY,P. DE26 Sam PEETY,P.

1787 JA9 Mary HANNEL. JA16 Jas KNIGHT. AP2 Han JANES,infant. AP3 Barney MEEHAN,P. MY4 Eliz HANNELL,infant. JN10 Ann ARROWSMITH. SE15 Eliz KNIGHT. NO21 Tho ROSSEMAN,infant.

1788 JA18 Mary HINDES,P. FE16 Chas WIPUM. FE17 Hen ARROWSMITH. AP29 Mary LING, infant. MY10 Ann Maria BROCKUS. MY12 Hen ROLLS. MY21 Mary INNS,infant,P. MY30 Mary WHITE,infant. JL9 Ann WISEMAN. JL19 Maria FOSTER,infant. SE20 Eliz GRAVESTOCK,infant. OC2 Tho READ,infant. OC12 Eliz HANNELL. NO7 Mary HANNELL, infant. NO23 Mary FENSHAM,infant. NO30 Geo PEART,stranger,P. DE8 Eliz COOPER, P.

1789 JA20 Sar PAGE. AP5 Betty COOK,infant. AP21 Jn SHEFFIELD,infant. AU7 Wm GODFREY,infant,of Chalgrave. AU30 Ric SHAW,infant,of Chalgrave. OC10 Geo READ, infant.

1790 JA14 Mary CROSS. JA26 Jn LONDON,P. FE4 "Marsilla" CUMBERLAND. MY18 Rob SKINNER,infant,P. JN13 Ann WATLEY,P. OC2 Maria COOK,infant. NO19 Eliz ANDREW, infant,P. DE10 Eliz DAVIES,infant. DE21 Tim ARROWSMITH,of Chalgrave.

1791 JA9 Edm LONDON,infant,P. MR12 Ann READ. JN15 Rob SKINNER,infant,P. SE25 Geo TUCKER,infant,of Chalgrave. OC4 Edm COOK,infant. OC8 Reb BOWLER,infant,of Chalgrave. OC13 Martha SEAR,infant. NO17 Eliz INWARDS. DE4 Frances MILLARD. DE18 Tho INWARDS,infant. DE26 Mary HUTCHINS.

1792 JA1 Eliz Dover GILLMAN,infant. JA30 Eliz JANES. FE13 Jas JARVIS. MR15 Sus JANES,infant. AP27 Jas HUTCHENS. AP29 Mary Ann WHITE,infant. MY14 Eliz IRELAND,P. MY21 Ric SHAW,infant. JN7 Jas SHEFFIELD,infant. JL5 Tho CROOKEY. SE2 Ann READ. OC24 Sar SHAW. NO8 Wm GILLMAN. DE3 Mary BURR.

1793 FE28 Tho CARR. AP15 Mary COOK,infant[The foregoing are from the B.T.for 1792]

1793 [The B.T.for this year is missing]

1794 JN1 Ann COOPER. JN3 Jn HANNELL. AU20 Edith HINDES. OC12 Jas Hen WRIGHT. OC15 Ann BOWLER.

1795 JA21 Wm MILLER. FE9 Alice DAVIS. FE15 Mary BIRD. MR30 Jos RAWLINSON. AP7 Wm HINDES. AP29 Wm ASHBY. JN4 Hen KNIGHT. JN30 Han LONDON. JL9 Jn TOMPKINS. JL22 Jas COX. OC6 Fanny INNS. OC6 Jn ROLLS. OC18 Jn MESSENGER. OC18 Eliz READ. NO13 Han CROKEY. DE16 Tho HANNEL.

1796 FE12 Ann OLNEY. JN9 Sar TOMKINS. JN10 Han GRIMSHAW. JL12 Eliz GEADON. OC2 Jas COX. DE11 Ann INWARDS. DE13 Jas INWARDS. DE25 Mary HACK.

1797 JA26 Eliz INWARDS. FE28 Eliz Ann COOPER. MR29 Mary Ann READ. AP23 Wm WHITE. AP29 Eleanor ROBINSON. MY3 Ric TOMKINS. JN25 Tho GREEN. NO5 Tho HALL. NO29 Sar LONDON. DE24 Han SKINNER.

1798 JA20 Geo ROBINS. JA28 Sar WHITE. JA28 Ric HOLLAND. FE7 Ric COX. FE25 Mary CROSS. MR11 Jos PING MR16 Mary READ. AP11 Jn CROOKEY. AP24 Frances LANCASTER. MY1 Mich READ. MY1 Geo HULL. MY9 Sam QUENEBOROUGH. MY13 Sam HALL. JN2 Abr READ. JN16 Jn BURRAGE. AU5 Ann STEVENSON. AU15 Ann WRIGHT. SE7 Mary ASHBY. SE14 Caleb GRIMSHAW. NO14 Han GRIMSHAW.

1799 JA10 Eliz BIRD. FE3 Dorothy GRIMSHAW. MR8 Jas SHUFFIELD. MR24 Han SHUFFIELD. [The foregoing burials are from the B.T.for 1798]

1799,1800,1801,1802 [The B.T.for these years are missing]

1803 SE20 Jos WHITE. SE26 Alice TRENULIN. SE28 Tho DAVIS. NO22 Abr WILDMAN. NO22 Mary OAKLEY. NO26 Ann SHAW. DE21 Hen BIRD.
1804 FE26 Wm WISEMAN. AP14 Tho INWARDS[The foregoing are from the B.T.for 1803]
1804 [The B.T.for this year is missing]
1805 MY14 David COX. MY29 Mary BAKER. OC10 Eliz ANDERSON. OC20 Chas BOWLER. DE6 Cath INWARDS.
1806 JA1 Rob BIRD. MR13 Mary READ. MR13 Martha COX. MR20 Ann HINDES. JN4 Wm WHITE. JN17 Jos SMITH. AU10 Martha HINDES. AU18 Mary PETERS. SE10 Eliz GILLMAN. SE31 Tho Cumberland FOUNTAIN. NO13 Eliz BUTLER.
1807 JA5 Tho BUTLER. JA18 Jn GILTHROW. AP9 Eliz GRIMSHAW. MY15 Joshua JANES. MY16 Sar KNIGHT. MY26 [blank] LONDON. JL1 Fanny ROLLS. JL31 Sam DOWNING AU16 Jos SMITH. AU20 Wm READ. AU22 Mary OAKLEY. SE2 Jos MALME. SE2 Jn TURNEY. SE26 Tho SINDFIELD. SE29 Wm PAIN. OC2 Mary SKINNER. OC11 Jn GREEN. OC12 Ann JENNINGS. OC31 Martha QUENBOROUGH. DE10 Edw HORN.
1808 AP19 Eliz INWARDS. SE4 Charlotte WHITE. SE5 Jos HEDGES. NO13 Ann LONDON.
1809 FE3 Martha READ. MR5 Reb GILMAN. AP4 Sar STEVENS. AP6 Wm ROOLF.
[The foregoing burials are from the B.T.for 1808]
1809,1810,1811,1812 [The B.T.for these years are missing]

Memoranda in Register

[VOLUME I]
[On inside of front cover]
"A true terrier of the glebe land and buildings belonging to the Parsonage of Hockliff in the County of Bedford Aug:27,1690.
Imprimis, six & twenty acres or thereabouts lying in a parcell of ground called Hitch-feild bounded on the north with Heath & Reach feild & on the east with the feild of Francis West & on the west and south with the feild of Margery Gilpin widow.
Item, two acres or thereabouts lying by the Parsonage house bounded on the north & east with the land of Margery Gilpin, with the land of Francis West on the west and on the south with the church-green.
Item, two roods & a land lying in Battlesden feild shooting down on the Cock Close. Three bays of dwelling housing and three bayes of stabling & barnes or thereabouts in sufficient repairs butting on Francis Wests ground east, Margery Gilpins ground west, the church-green south.
[Signed] A: Haughton Rector de Hockliff Richard Peirson Churchwarden."

[Written on a page following the marriage entry of 1685, near the end of the volume. The ink has faded and one or two entries are illegible, the remainder are almost undecipherable]
1681 Sar d Tho-Sar [blank]"baptized Oct.23/1681 and was buried N:6 1681."
1672 Jn s Jn Street & his wife of "Mucksom[Mucklestone] parish in Shropshire was baptized in Hockliffe Oct.19."
1674 Mary d Roger-Mary Jenkins of Hockliffe Street in Chalgrave parish was baptized October 24.
1674 Tim Sammon and Mary Moore were married Dec.20 "by mee Rob: Stackhouse."
1676 [?Jn] s Edw-Isb Rowbottom "who [illegible] in Rich: Hebbes his house and baptized March 30."
1679 Mary d [?Edw] Davis and [illegible] his wife"was baptized at widow [illegible] house in Clipson Oct.18."

[The following entries are written on the same page but reversed]
"April ye 22,1675. Richard Carter [followed by 2 or 3 illegible wordw] to Elizabeth Carter was given to the [one or two illegible words] Eliz: Carter [one or two illegible words] 1675 beefore [one or two illegible words] Jo: Carter, by mee [signed] Rob: Stackhouse."
1677 Deb d Wm [illegible] of Chalgrave parish was buried AP—.
1677 Jn s Jn [?Trick]man "born at the Crosse Keyes in Chalgrave parish baptized June 2."
1677 Jos s Rob French and Lettis [his] wife was baptized March 1.

[VOLUME II]
[Entered on inside of front cover and also at the top of p.1]
1647 Eliz d Hezekiah Slingsby[rector],was born NO12.
1648 Ann d Hezekiah SLINGSBY,born JL12.
1650 Kath d Hezekiah Slingsby,born AP3.
1652 Rob s Hezekiah Slingsby,born SE10.
1673 Hezekiah s Edw-Eliz Burre,of Westoning "beeing borne Aug.31 was baptized October the 3d."
1674 Ann d Tho-Ann Walker "of Laighton Budzeard beeing borne [blank] was baptized by mee Rob: Stackhouse July 22."
1675 [blank] s Tho-Ann Walker "of Laighton Budzeard was borne November 12 1675 and was baptized [blank]."
1679 Tho s Tho-Ann Walker "was baptized March 15."

[VOLUME III]
[On the last page (reversed)]
A Terrier of the Glebe land and buildings belonging to the parsonage of Hockliffe[x]
[A copy is preserved in the Muniments of the Archdeaconry of Bedford in the County Record Office, Bedford]

1719, June 4th
"We whose names are hereunto subscribed doe testifye yt ye Revd Mr Adam Haughton was inducted into ye Parish Church of Hockliffe in ye County of Bedford ye day & year above written. Witnesses
W: Foote vicar of Chalgrave
Ralph Robinson Rich: Cox
Char Rome Richard Inward."

"Oct.29th 1743
We whose names are hereunto subscribed do testify yt ye Revd Mr Walter Foot M.A. was inducted into ye Parish Church of Hockliffe in ye County of Bedd the day & year above written. Witnesses
Tho Martin M.A. Curate of Heath
Stephen Hoe Henshaw "

"June ye 28th 1750
We whose names are hereunto subscribed do testify that the Revd Mr Thomas Walker was inducted into the Parish Church of Hockliffe in the County of Bedford the day & year above written. Witnesses
William Capel Rector of Milton
Michell Read
John Burr."

x The year is 1709.

Minor variants in spelling are not noted.

A: STANBRIDGE B: Leighton Buzzard Addenda C: TILSWORTH
D: BILLINGTON E: HOCKLIFFE

Abram (Abharam) D6
Adams A15; B1; C6,7,10, 12,14,20-2; D6; E8,9, 14,16-7,23-4
Adamson E10
Adkins. See Atkins.
Ald(e)ridge E22,24
Ales A16
Alaye A1
Allen (Allin,Allyen) A2, 3,5; B4; E2-5,11-3,19-21,23
Allport B3
Allyen. See Allen.
Alces E4
Alston E5
Althorpe (Altrap,Holthrop) C5,13,19-21
Ames. See Eames.
Ancell. See Ansel.
Anderson E7,10,16-7,25,27
Andrew (Anddraw) A4,12; C10; D7; E9,26
Angles C12; E19
Annet E11
Ansel (Ancell) C4; E14
Anstead E15
Anstee C14
Apelgarth C1
Arborowe A10
Archer C5,6,13-4,20; D6
Arnal(d) (Harnal) A16
Arrowsmith C15; E6,8,15, 17,24-6
Ashby B2; C12-3; E9,10,15, 17,26
Ash(e)well C8
Ashfield C13
Ason E20
Astin(e) (Asten,Aston) A2,10-3; C1,2; D2-4,9
Astlin E15
Aston. See Astin.
Astry A12
Atchelor E9,17
Ates D4
Atkins (Adkins) A7,16; C12; D5,6
Atterbury (-bery) A7,14-5; C5; E10
Atthies B1
Atwell A1-3,10,11,13-4; E3,3,25
Aubrey E11
Austen (Austin(n),Auston) A1-3,10; C1,2,16; D1,2, 9; E3
Avery (Avary,Averry,Aveary, Every) A4-6,13-6
Awsyne C16
Axtell B3; C12
Aymes. See Eames.
Ayre C19

Baalduke C16
Bacchus. See Backhouse.
Bachelar (Bachelor,Bachelier) D4; E4,13
Backer. See Baker.
Backhouse (Bacchus) A4; E14
Bad(d)ry(e) (Badery,Badeary,Badree) See Baldrey.
Bagley [Bayley E8] E8,9, 25-6
Baily (Bayle,Bayly[Bagley E8]) A2; E14-5,20
Baines (Banes) C6,7,14-5, 20-1
Baker (Backer) A6,15-6; C5-7,9,13,19-21; D7,8; E9,10,27
Bakes A14; C15
Baldr(e)y (Bad(d)ry(e), Badery,Badeary,Badree, Bardery,Bardrey,Baudrey, Bawdrey,Bawdrie) A1,6,7, 12,15-6; C5-7,11,14,19, 20
Baldwyn E12
Balls (Bales) C3-6,12-4, 18-21; E10,23
Baly. See Baily.
Banbury E5
Banes. See Baines.
Bard E22
Bardery,Bardrey. See Baldrey.
Barford (Barefoott) E5,25
Barker C15,18; E24
Barlow C12,19
Barne A2
Barnefeeld. See Barnfield.
Barn(e)s A2-5,11-4; C6,12; D3,4,7
Barnewell C19
Barnfield (Barnefeeld) C18; E3
Barrett (-ot) B1; E17
Bartlet D8
Barton E15
Basely (Beazley,Beesley) E17
Baskerfield D7
Bateman E13
Bates C8,15; E10,16
Baudrey. See Baldrey.
Bavin E14
Bavington E17
Bawdrey,Bawdrie. See Baldrey.
Bayl(e)y. See Baily.
Beadles E14
Beagles B3
Beal C11
Beamon B2
Bean(s) C21; E19
Bearman E15
Beazley. See Basely.
Beckl(e)y (Beckle) A1-3,11
Bedford C8
Beelay C19
Beesley. See Basely.
Benbow E17
Bennel E13
Bennet(t) B2,4; D1,9
Bentham E1,11,19
Bently E25
Bery D7
Betley. See Bettlye.
Bett (Bets) D3,4
Bettlye (Betley) A1,12-3
Bets. See Betts.
Bigg(es) A17; B3; D9
Big(g)land A1,10
Bignum C6,20
Billington B1; C7,8,15,21
Birch E13
Bird B2; C13; D4,5; E8-10, 17,26-7
Birdsy B3; D8
Bishop(p) C4,11,15,19-21; D5,6; E4,17
Blackwell (-ell,-all) D5
Blage (Blagg) E3,23
Blanche A1; D7
Bland C10; E14
Blan(e)y (Blinny,Blen(e)y) C4-6,12,14,20,22
Blaydes A12
Bleney. See Blaney.
Blewett A14
Bley. See Bly.
Blinny. See Blaney.
Blishe E11
Bliss A10; C14
Blount E13
Bly (Bley) A9; B1,3; E7
Bodily C13
Bod(s)worth (Bots-),Boots-), Bodsoth) A9,10; C7,8,15, 21; E15-6
Bolton E8,16,25
Bone [Boot B3] B3
Bonner A14-5; C9
Bonnick C11,14
Bonnom A6
Bonye A1

Bonyon. See Bunyan
Boot(e) (Booty[Bone B3]) A4,13-4; B2,3; D8; E13
Bootsworth. See Bodsworth.
Booty. See Boote.
Bosket (Boskot[Bostick A9]) A7-9,16
Bostocke (Bostick,Bosket [A9]) A9; C9
Botsford (Bottes-) C5,8,13, 15; E3,12,21
Botsworth. See Bodsworth.
Bottesford. See Botsford.
Bottome E11
Bould E18
Bourn C11; E15
Bowe E14
Bowler B3; E7-10,15-6,18, 25-7
Boyce (Byce) C5,6,19,20
Bradbury (-berry) E7,16, 24-6
Braddin B2; D2
Brampton B1
Brandom (-ham) A14; D6; E13
Branson. See Bransum.
Branston(e) C20; E6,24
Bransum (-son) C5,6,14, 20; E7,25
Brasele C9
Brewster E18
Bricket E15
Brickwood E11,19
Bride A2
Brigg(e)s A11; E21
Bright C19
Bright(e)well B3; C12; D1,7
Brill B1
Brinkler (-low) A7,8,16-7; C12,15; E10
Brior E3
Brittain(e) (Britten) A10; C11; E13-4
Brocus (Brockhouse,Brockus) E15,25-6
Broughham A8
Brown(e) A7,8,11; B2,3; C12; E14-5,25
Browning B2
Broxon (Broxson) D2,7,9
Bryant E3-6,16,22-3,25
Buckett B2
Buckin(g)ham (-man,-nam, -inam,-num,-in) A2,9, 16-7; C1-4,9-11,16-9; E11,12,14,20
Buckman,Buckname. See Buckingham.
Buckmaster B2,3; C9,11; E14
Bucknum. See Buckingham.
Buckthorp E6,7,15,24-5
Bull B1,2; E5,15,17,23
Bullin E5
Bunker C12-3
Bunyan (Bonyon,Bunnian,Bunyon) A1; C9,11; E5,22
Burdit C2
Burgess C15
Burman E17
Burnham B3; C14
Burrage. See Burridge.
Burrall B2
Bur(r)as. See Burrowes.
Burr(e) A3; C13; E9-11, 15,24-6,28
Bur(r)idge (Burrage) A9,10; C12,15; E7,8,10,15,17,24, 26
Burrow(e)s (Bur(r)as,Burroughs) A2,4-6,12-5; C11; E3-5,17,20-3,25
Burt (Birt) A17; B1,2; C8, 13
Burton A7,16; C6; E13
Butcher B2,3; E10,15
Butfild. See Butterfield.
But(t)ler B3; D5; E9,16, 24,27
Butterfield (Butfild) B2, 3; D4; E15
Byce. See Boyce.
Byrchmore C12
Byway E8,25-6

Calladine D2
Campion (Champion) E2,3,12, 15,20-1
Cannaway E22
Cannon E15
Capel E28
Capon B1; D1
Capp A7-9,15-7
Cardwell (Caudle) E21
Carington A10
Carpenter (-der) C13,15; E2
Carr E7,15,17,25-6
Carter A2,4,10-4; B3; C9, 11,16,18; E2,12-3,20,27
Caudle. See Cardwell.
Cave(s) E12,25
Cemson A6. See Kempson.
Ceny. See Cheney.
Cewghyn A1
Chad A11
Chad(d)ock(e) B2; D8; E19
Chalk (Chaulk,Challk,Chalf) A6,7,14-6; C5,6,14
Chamberl(a)in (-lyn,-ling) B1,2; C4,12-3,18-20; D9; E14,25
Chambers A7; E17
Champion. See Campion.
Chance B3; E16
Chandler (Chanlor) A13-4; B2,3; D3,7; E14-5,24
Chantrel(l) (-tril(l)) A8,16; E8,9,14
Chantrey A5-7,15
Chantrill. See Chantrell.
Chapman A2; C5-8,13,15,20-2; E2,11,14
Chappel(l) A6; E16
Charleton E23
Chase (Case,Kase) A9; C8; E15,17
Chaulk. See Chalk.
Chayne. See Cheney.
Chen(e)y (Chayne,Cheyne, Ceny) A12; E1,11,13,19-23
Chernock A12
Cherry C6,7,15,20-1; E13
Cheshire B1
Chester C16-7
Cheyne. See Cheney.
Child(s) C12; E10,17
Chipperfield C12
Chitty E20
Church A2; C4,6,18-20; E15,17
Chryur E5
Circuit (Surcoate,Surcutt) A10; B3; E14
[?Cir]t[?s] A10
Clark(e) (Clerke) A1-4,6-8, 10,12-5; B1-3; D1,6,9; E18
Clayton (-den,-don) C11,17
Cleaver B3
Clerke. See Clarke.
Clews E8,26
Clifton E3,12,21-2
Coales. See Coles.
Coare D8
Cobb(e) (Cobe) C10; E11, 17
Cobham B2
Cock. See Cooke.
Cockes. See Cox.
Codiford C20
Cokes. See Cox.
Coleburn D8
Col(e)man D4-6,8; E4,12, 22,24
Colens. See Collins.
Coles (Coales,Co(a)lse) A1; B1,2; C3,10; D1,7; E3,8,12,23
Coley E14
Collet B2.3; D4
Collier A11
Collins (Col(l)ens) A3,5, 11-2,15; C9-11; D1,2,9; E1,2,20-2
Colman. See Coleman.
Colse. See Coles.
Colvers A9
Cooke (Cock,Cuck) A1-5,10, 12-4,16; B2,3; C1-8,10-22; D1-7,9; E8,9,12-7, 21,26
Cooper (Coper,Cowper) A2-7,10-5,17; C6-8,11,13-5, 19-22; D7; E13,23,26

Corbet (-bit) B2; C2,10,17
Cosby E16
Cosier E14
Costin (-ten) A16
Cotchin. See Scotchin.
Cottesford C4
Cotton E23
Cuck. See Cooke.
Coventry D3
Cowden C12
Cowley A5; D8; E13
Cowper. See Cooper.
Cox (Cokes,Cookes) A1,2, 15-6; B2,3; C12; E2-5,8, 10,13,16-7,21-3,25-7
Crackin. See Crakin.
Cradock E13,23
Crakin (Crackin) D14,24
Cranfield (-feld) B2; D8
Crawl(e)y B2; C1,2,9,10, 14,16-8; D7; E10,14,16
Creake. See Creek.
Crean A11
Creek (Creake) C19; E5,23
Crips E10,18
Cro(a)ker C16,21; E5,23
Cromp. See Crump.
Cro(o)key C13; E26
Croseman. See Crossman.
Cro(w)son C8
Cross(e) E1,3,5,7,9,12,15, 20-6
Crossman (Crose-) A12; C11
Crouch C13; E15,24
Crowson. See Croson.
Crump (Cromp) A8,16; E6,24
Culverhouse C12
Cumberland C5,6,11,13-4,20; E8,15,25-6
Curby,Curbee. See Kirby.
Curd B3
Curtis(s) C12-3; D4; E15
Cuthbert C12

Daggett. See Doggett.
Daglaiss B1
Dannels (Danells,Daniel) A10,12,17; C16
Darling C13; E3
Darmor,Darmar. See Dormer.
Daulding B1,3
Dawburn E4
D[?aver] C9
Davie. See Davy.
Davis (Davies,Deavis,Devis) A5-8,13-6; C1,4,5, 11-2,17-9; E20,26-7
Daws B1
Dawson C15
Day(e) B3; C9,11; E20
Deacon (Decon) A15; C3, 12,19,20
Dean(e) C12; D7
Deavis. See Davis.
Decon. See Deacon.
Delle C11
Denbeigh E14
Dennis E15
Devenous B4
Deverell (-ill) C15; D9
Devis. See Davis.
Dickens. See Dickins.
Dickerson B2
Dickins (-ens) A8,9,16; E16
Dicksonn A10
Dimmock B3
Dine C10-2
Dishford A11,13-4
Dix E14
Dixon A10
Doarmar. See Dormer.
Dock (Dook) A8,16
Dockwra (Dockwra,Dockree) E4-6,13-4,22,24-5
Dogget(t) (Dogged,Daggett) A2,4,12-3; D7,8; E2,3, 13,20-3
Dolt E1,19
Dook. See Dock.
Dorent A7
Dormer (Darmor,Doarmar) A5,6,13-6; E5,6,24,26
Dorrimore C14
Dossenden. See Slator alias Dossenden.
Douns. See Downs.
Dover C6,7,14,20; E7,25
Downing E10,27
Downs (Douns) D4
Drape D6
Draper (-pier) C10
Drawater (Draw-) C12; E4, 13-5,22-4
Drew B2
Drykin (Prykin) C15
Dubbleday E14
Duckett E21
Dudl(e)y (Dudlee) A3-5, 14; D2,3,8
Dudsone A1
Duick E3
Duncomb(e) A11-2; E11
Dunham E14
Dunkly B2
Dunn A4; E16
Dunoly B2
Durant,Durent. See Durrant.
Durham C13
Durley B1
Durrant (Durant,Durent) C13; D6
Durrin C13
Durton C12

Eager B2
Eagles (Egles) E9,16
Ealingham. See Ellingham.
Eal(s) C5
Eam(e)s (Ames,Aymes,Emes) A5-10,13,15-7; B3; C5-7, 9,12-4; D9
Eason B2
East(e) A6; C14
Easton (Eastson) A3; E12
Eates E7
Eaton E5
Eavens. See Evans
Eavstaffe. See Evestaff.
Ebdin (Ebden,Eldin[E1,11, 19]) E1,11,19,20
Ed(d)ins (Ed(d)ing(s), Edens,Eddin) A5,6,8,9,13, 16-7; C7,11,18-9,21; E2, 12
Ederridge. See Edridge.
Edridge (Ederridge) A12; B2
Edge (Ege) C10,13
Edmunds (Edmanes) C10; D5,6
Edwards A3,11; E22-3
Ege. See Edge.
Egerton C1
Egles. See Eagles.
Elborne E11,19
Eldin (Ebdin) E1,11,19
Eling E11
Ellingham (Ellingrim,Ealingham) A1-17; C1-3,5-7, 11,14-5,17-9,22; E16
Elliot(t) (Ellot) C7,8,14-5,21; D5,8
Ellis(s) B1; C11
Ellot. See Elliott.
Ells (Else) E8,23
Elorte A17
Else. See Ells.
Elsworth E5,23
Eltham E2,20
Emarson. See Emmerson.
Emarton,Emearton. See Emmerton.
Emely. See Emley.
Emes. See Eames.
Emley (Emely,Hemley) D5,6
Emerton. See Emmerton.
Emmas A17
Emmerson (Emar-) A13-4
Em(m)erton(n) (Emarton, Emearton) A2,4-17; B1,3; C5,7,8,10,14-5,20-2; D3; E1,11-2,14
Empey. See Impey.
Ennerd. See Inwards.
Evans (Evens,Evenes,Eavens) A6,10,14; C4,5,19
Everet(t) (Everut,Everat, Evaret) A3; C1,11
Eversley (Everslie,Eversle(e),Everisse) A6,14-6; E13
Everut. See Everett.
Every. See Avery.
Evestaff (Eavstaffe) B1-4
Ewer C13

Fain. See Fane.
Fanch (Faunch) B2,3; C11, 13
Fane (Fain) C14,21
Fanson. See Fensham.
Farington E9
Farl(e)y C9,17
Farmer E14
Farr C13
Farrer A12
Faulconner (Fawkner,Forkner) C11,14; E15
Faunch. See Fanch.
Fauster. See Foster.
Fawkner. See Faulconner.
Fearn. See Fern.
Felce,Felles. See Fells.
Fellow(e)s A4; C13; E23
Fells (Felts,Felles,Felce) A1,8; B2,3; E5,13,15,22, 24
Fene. See Fenn. xFenner D7
Fen(n) (Fene,Fenne) A16; x C1; D1-3,6,7,9
Fensham (Fanson) C10,13-5; E9,14-5,22,26
Fern(n) (Fearn) A5,6,14; C12
Feue(r)ridge C11
Fezent. See Pheasant.
Field A1,10; B1; D4
Figg B1
Filpot. See Phillpott.
Finch(e) (Fynch(e)) A1-3; C1,9,13,15-7
Firth B2,3
Fisher C19; E1,2,4,12-3, 15,17,19,20,22-5
Fishook E14
Flem(m)ing B3; E13
Flint A9,15
Foard. See Ford.
Foot(e) E24-5,28
Ford (Foard) C6,7,11,15,21
Forkner. See Faulconner.
Forster. See Foster.
Fossey (Foscy) C10,13; E2, 22
Foster (Fauster,Forster) A3; B1,3; C4-6,11,18-21; D2,8; E7-9,14,25-6
Fouller. See Fowler.
Fountain(e) (Founton) A4, 15; D6; E10,23,25,27
Fowler (Foul(l)er,Fowlar) A2,3,7,12-3,15; B2; C1-3,9-14,17-20; E19
Fox E5
Foxen. See Foxon.
Foxl(e)y E3,13-4,21-3
Foxon (Foxen,Foxson) A5,6, 13-6; C13-4
Foxy. See Fossey.
Francis C11
Franklin(g) A10; B1-3; C1, 9; D1,9; E12-3
Franks B3
Freeman A10; C12; D7; E7,19
French A16; D8; E27
Frost (Froast) C6; D3-6
Fry D8
Fulers. See Fuller.
Fulkes D9
Fuller (Fulers,Fullars) B3; D5-7
Furnace (Furnes(s),Furnis) E7-9,16
Fynch. See Finch.
Fyncher C16

Gadbury C13
Gadson A10; C13
Gakill E11
Gale [Geare A6,14] A6,13-4
Gamby D6
Gar(d)ner A17; B2,3; E1,8
Garnet (-nott,Gernet) A6, 17; C13
Garsleye A10
Gates (Geats) A9-11
Gazely C11,13
Geadon E9,10,26
Geare (Gale) A6,14
Geary (Gerey) C9,12
Geats. See Gates.
Gee E12,16
Geeves E15
Geffate D1
Gefford. See Jefford.
Geiltro. See Gilthrow.
Gelley A2
Genens. See Jennings.
George A11; C12; D8
Gerey. See Geary.
Gernet. See Garnet.
Giaxson A3. See Jackson.
Gibb(e)s (Gibes) A7,8,11; C6,14,20
Gibbins B2
Giffard. See Jefford.
Gilbert (Gillburd) A5-7, 9,10,13-6
Gilby E5,13-4,23
Giles E1,14
Gillburd. See Gilbert.
Gillingham E16
Gil(l)man B4; E8-10,15-7, 25-7
Gilpin E1-5,10-2,15,19-5, 27
Gilthrow (Giltro,Jilthrow) A9,10; E10,27
Gimbord A5
Ginens. See Jennings.
Ginger D5
Gladman B3; E13
Gladman alias Greene E12
Godfrey A1; C8; E8,9,16, 25-6
Godman. See Goodman.
Godspeed. See Goodspeed.
Goffe (Gough) A17; E2
Golding A3
Goldsmith C12
Gooass. See Goss.
Goobey C14
Goodale B1
Good(e) (Goods) E13,17
Gooding B2
Goodman (God-) A9,16; D4; E1,16,19
Goods. See Goode.
Goodson B3; C8; D4,5
Goodspe(e)d (God-) A3,4,8, 12-3,15-6
Gos(s) (Goos,Gooass) A8,16-7; B2; E17
Gough. See Goffe.
Grace A9; D3; E14
Grant (Graunt) A4,12-3; C18; D7; E15
Graseley E15
Graseman C9
Graunt. See Grant.
Gravestock (Gravistock) E17,26
Gray (Greay) A1,12-3; C3,11, 17; D5; E15
Green(e) A1,8,9,11,14,16; C1,13-4,16,21; D1,5,9; E5,7,10,14,16-7,19,26-7. See Gladman alias Greene.
Greenwood C12; E1,2,11,19,20
Gregory B2,3; D7,8; E6,15-6
Grier C13
Griffith E20
Grimshaw E10,17,26-7
Grissell (Grizall,Grysley) A1,2; C11; E12,19,20
Groom(e) A1; C11,13; E1,19
Gunnel C12
Gurn(e)y (Gern(e)y,Guerney, Gurnie,Gyrney) A5-7,14-5; C1-4,9-12,16-9; D5; E1-4, 6,12-3,16,20-2,24-5
Gutteridge C3,4,12-3,18-21
Gyrney. See Gurney.
Grysley. See Grissell.

Habergill E19
Hack B2,3; E6-10,16-8,24-6
Hackence See Hawkins.
Hackynes C9 See Hawkins.
Haddocks E1
Haden. See Harding.
Hagsha D7
Hague E15
Hail. See Hale.
Hains (Hanes) B2; E16
Hakins,Hakence,Hakince,Hakinse,Hakens. See Hawkins.
Hakshead (Hauckshead) C10
Hale (Hail) C5,20; D1
Hall A3,12-3; B2,3; C8,12; D3-5; E5,7,9,14-5,23,25-6
Hal(l)sey B3; C11,21; E13

Hambleden E11
Hamlington alias Tyler E1
Hammon E7
Hanb(e)y B2; D2-4
Hands E24
Hanger E8,9
Hankins E16
Hannel(l) (Han(n)ill,Hanwell) B2,3; E2-4,6-9,13-8,21-2,25-6
Hanscombe E2,19
Hanwell. See Hannell.
Harbart. See Herbert.
Harberson C13
Harbert,Harbord. See Herbert.
Hard E8
Harding (Ha(r)den) A10; C4,5,14,19,20; D6; E15
Hare D2,3; E3,4,12-3,15,21,23
Harget D2
Hargrave A4,12
Haries,Harish. See Harris.
Harlow E5,23
Harman C16
Harnal. See Arnald.
Harris (Harish) A1,2,7,10; C3-5,12-4,17-20; D9; E11,21
Har(r)ison A2,11; D6; E24
Harrod. See Smith alias Harrod.
Hart(e) E11,14
Hartwell D1,8
Harvey B2; D4
Harwell A4
Haskett E11
Hasle E12
Hatred. See Shinfield alias Hatred.
Hattom (Hat(t)on,Hattums) B1,2; C10; D2,9; E14
Hauckshead. See Hakshead.
Haughton. See Horton.
Hawes D8
Hawkins (Hakins,Hackence, Haknes) A1-7,10-5; C3, 10,13-4,16-8; D7; E14-5
Hawtayne A17
Hawthorne E12
Haydon C12
Haylock E24
Hearn. See Hern.
Heath E14
Hebbs (Heebs) B3; C10; E1-4,11-2,14,19-4,27
Hedges E27
Heebs. See Hebbs.
Heiffer B4
Heley E16
Hellinggam D8. See E11-
Hemans B2
Hemley. See Emley.
Hencen. See Hinson.
Henshaw E28
Herbert (Harbert,Harbord) A2,11; C13,20; D7
Herne (Hearn) A12; D1-4,7, 9
Hernall. See Hurnall.
Heward E12
Hewit(t) (Hewet,Hueet, Hueeut) A8,9,17; B2
Hickman B3; C21; D2,8; E16
Hickock. See Hitchcock.
Hickombottom (Hinkin-, In(k)com-) D5,6
Hicks (Hix) C6; E6,7,14, 24-5
Hickson E4
Hide. See Hyde.
Hidgcock. See Hitchcock.
Higbid D8
Higgins B2
Higgs C6,8,15,20-1; E5,23
Hill(e) (Hills) A4,11-2,15; C12,19; D7; E13,15,26
Hille(r)sdon B3; C15
Hillier (Hilyer) A3; C3
Hilyan A3
Hilyer. See Hillier.
Hind(s) E7-10,16-8,26-7
Hinkinbotom. See Hickom-
Hinson (Hencen) D4-6
Hinton A5,6,13,15; D7
Hitchcock (Hidg-,Hickock) A9; D4
Hix. See Hicks.
Hoare. See Hore.
Hoarton,Hoattom. See Horton
Hodcare B2
Hodge. See Hogge.
Hodges E16
Hodson. See Hudson.
Hog(g)e (Hodge,Hooge) A1, 2,10; C11; D1,2,7-9; E26
Hogkins D6
Holdom A9
Holland B2; D9; E10,17,26
Hollis C8,21
Holloway C12
Holmes C10
Holt C12-3; E17
Holthrop. See Althorpe.
Holyman E18
Homan B3; E15
Hon(n)er (Honour) A1-5,10, 12-4; B2; C2,9,16-7; D3; E1,11,14,20-1
Hood B2,3; D7
Hooge. See Hogge.
Hookes D1
Hopkins E13
Hootton. See Horton.
Hore (Hoare,Houre) A7,15; D2
Horn(e) C7,8,21; D5; E10, 17,27
Horrod B1
Horrod. See Smith alias H.
Horton (Haughton,Houghton, Howton,Hoarten,Hoattom, Hoot(t)on,Hotton,Huton) A10; B2,3; D2,4,5,6,9; E3,4,12,22-4,27-8
Horton (Korton) D6
Hotton. See Horton.
Houghton. See Horton.
Houre. See Hore.
House. See Hows.
Howard A4,5
Howe A10; B3; C10,14; E11
Howett A1,11
Howkins A12
Howse (House) A13; C10,17; D3,4; E11
Howton. See Horton.
Hubbins E3
Huckings C11
Hudson (Hod-,Hus-) A2-4,12-4; D2,8,9; E14,24
Hueet,Hueeut,Huit. See Hewitt.
Huges. See Hughes.
Huggins E14
Hugh(e)s (Huges) C9,12; E7,17,25
Hull C13; D2,3,5,6; E6,14-5,24,26
Humbles B2; D4,5
Humphry(s) A11,15; E15
Hunt A5; C13,15,21; E16
Hurnall A5,13-4
Huseys C22
Husson. See Hudson.
Hutchins (Hutchings) B1,2; E5,7-10,14,16,26
Huton. See Horton.
Huxley A17
Hyde (Hide) A4; C4-6,12-4, 18-22

Illing C11
Imp(e)y (Empe(y)) A2,5,13; C10; D2,3,8; E1,11-2,16, 20-1
Inards. See Inwards.
Inkcombottam. See Hickom-
Innards,Innerds. See Inwards.
Inn(e)s (Innis) C8; E8-10, 16-8,26
Inwards (Inwoods,In(n)ards, Innerd,Ennerd) A6; C1,9,17; E5-10,14,16-8,22,24-8
Iredale E5,6,24
Ireland C13; E5,7,22-4,26
Iremonger (Iron-) A1,2,10-1; B2; C14
Ironside A12; C17
Iveat A10
Ivery D9
Ives E3,4,22

Jackman. See Jakeman.
Jakeman (Jack-) D1
Jane(s) (Jean(e)s) C3[cont]

10,15,17-8; E8-10,17, 20,25-7
Jarvis (-vice) D5,6; E16-8,26
Jax(s)on. See Jackson.
Jean(e)s. See Janes.
Jackson (Jax(s)on) A4,5, 8,10-5; C2,6,7,10,14-5, 17,21; E21½ See Giaxson.
Jeaphrey. See Jeffery.
Jefferies (Jeffreys) A5; E7
Jeffery (Jeaphrey,Jufery) A5,6,14-6; D8
Jeff(e)s (Jepths) A7,8,13, 16; B3; C13; D3,4,8
Jefford (Gifford,Gefford) A2,3,5-7,11-6; C11; D1, 2,9; E6,15-6,24-5
Jenkins D1,2,7-10; E7,11, 25,27
Jennings (Jennes,Genens, Ginens) A6,14-5; C5,21; E10,17,27
Jeoffery. See Jeffery.
Jepths. See Jeffes.
Jeroms C13
Jess D3
Jilthrow. See Gilthrow.
Joffe (Joffs) A16
Johnson A5,6,14,17; C4,9, 12,19,20; D6,10; E7,8, 9,15,17,21,24-6
Jollet E6
Jones C5-8,15,20-1; E17
Jufery. See Jeffery.
Jufferd (-fard,-ford) A8, 16; E8,25. See Jefford.
Juff(e)s A7-10,15-7

Kase. See Chase.
Keble. See Kibble.
Keeche E7
Keelbridge E20
Keen(e) B1,2; C19,20; E11
Kellam (Kellham,Killam, Kellum) C14; E7,8
Kemp(e) C4,16,19
Kem(p)son (Kempston) C5, 6,13-4,19-21; E14-5. See Cemson.
Kempster B3; C21
Kempston. See Kempson.
Kent A14-5
Kerrell C18
Kib(b)le (Keble) E3,12,21-4
Kilby C2,22
Killam. See Kellam.
Kilsby E17
King A4-6,12-5; B1,2; C3, 4,6,8,14,18-9; D5,6; E14,17
Kingham C12
Kins (Kin(n)es) C1,2,9
Kirby (Curb(e)y) A15; C7,8, 15,17,21; E8
Kitchener C12; E25
Kitely E14-5
Knight (Night) A6,14-5; C6, 7,11,14-5,21-2; E7,9-11, 17,26-7
Korton (Horton) D6

Lacey (Lasey,Lassy) A9,10; E21
Ladd E17
Lake D1,2,4,5,9
Lamb(e) E3,12
Lanam (Lameon,Lemon) C13-4
Lancaster (-kinster) E17,26
Landon E7
Lane A11,13
Langford (Lank-) B2,3; C11; E14
Langley A8
Lankin E17
Lankinster. See Lancaster.
Lanton C13
Larence. See Lawrence.
Large E13
Lasey,Lassy. See Lacey.
Latham C9,16
Lathwell C15; D2,7,9
Laurence. See Lawrence.
Law(e) [Lowe C17] C1,2,9, 10,17-8; E1,11,19,22
Lawford B2; C12; E14-5
Lawley B1; D7; E16
Lawrence (Laurence,Larence) C12-3,20-1
Lawson C16
Leach (Leech) A1,2,8,10; B3; D4-6,8; E2,10-1,17,20
Leake E2
Leaper E12
Leech. See Leach.
Leigh B2
Leighton E14
Lemon. See Lanam.
Lewes (Leous) A1,2; D1,2,9
Liddall (Lyddal) D3; E4, 13,22
Liles E16
Lilly C13; E13
Lindon B3
Line D6
Ling E26
Linnel(l) B2,3
Linney B1-3
Linom E23
Look A8; D3
Lois C1 See Lewes.
London (Lonon) A2,8; B1,2; C12,21; E1-16,20-7
Loe. See Lowe.
Long(e) C1,9,11,16; E14
Longville E2
Lonon. See London.
Look. See Luck.
Lord E20
Lovell (Lovewell) B1; D8
Lowe (Loe,Law[C17]) C17; E23
Luck (Look) A14-6; C7,8,14-5,21; D2-4,7,9; E4,13,24-5
Luc(k)as A16
Ludlam E6,15,24
Lumnan C15
Lumney C1
Lune E1. See Law.
Lyddal. See Liddall.

Mackintire D8
Major (Maiger) B3; C13; E13
Makem. See Markem.
Malin. See Maylin.
Malme E10,27
Maneard A10
Man(n) A3,10,12-3; C10-1, 18-9; E19,20,25
Manthorn E16
Mapesley E18
March A2,4,5,13-4
Mardall E17
Mardlein. See Maudlin.
Markem (Makem) D6
Mark(s) (Marke(s)) A8; C5,12; E13
Marlin(g) (Marlyn) A4,13-4, 17
Marlowe E19
Marratt E24
Marshall (Maschall) B3; E13
Marshton. See Maston.
Marsom C12; D8
Martin (-ten,-tyn) A3,8,12; B2; C12; D1,7; E28
Maschall. See Marshall.
Massey (Masey,Measey,Mayse) C5,6,14,21; E16-7
Maston (Masten,Marshton) C10,13
Matthews (Matthis) A6,7,14-6; E14
Maudlin (Mardlein) A12
Mawford B3
Maxwell A1
May A17
Maylin(g) (Malin,Malyn) C3,5,10,18,20
Mayse. See Massey.
Mead(e) A9,10; C13; D2,5,7, 9
Meadows E16
Meager C13
Meals C13
Measey. See Massey.
Meatin A17
Mechan E8
Medcalfe (Metcalf,Medcarff) B1; C5,19
Medcraft (Meds-) C4,5,14,19; E7

Meddams C11
Medreth. See Merrideth.
Medscraft. See Medcraft.
Meehan E26
Meller. See Miller.
Merdal. See Merridell.
Mer(i)edith. See Merrideth,
Merridell (Meridal,Miridle) A17; E10,16. See Merrideth.
Merrideth (-dith,Medreth) A7,9,15-6; C6; E16. See Merridell.
Merr(e)y E14
Mes(s)eder (Messider,Messender,Messedell) A5-7, 11,14-5; D1-3,9; E7,15, 25
Messeder alias Toby D1,3
Messenger E26
Metcalf. See Medcalfe.
Meyer C21
Miass C14
Miles (Mills) [Wiles A8] A7,8,16
Millard B2; C5; E26
Millaway B1
Miller (Meller) A2,15; B2,3; C20; D2,9; E1,15, 26
Mills. See Miles.
Miridle. See Merridell.
Missenden C9.
Missledine E14
Mitchell (Michill) A3; E17
Mitchinor C19
Molsoe (Moulsoe,Moulser) E3,14
Molsoe alias Titman E3. See Titman alias M.
Momfort D7
Monk B3; C21; D7; E15
Moodie A10
Moore(s) (Mor(r)es) C18; D9; E12,17,27
Moreton C12
Morgan (-gine) C10,11; E4-6,14,23-5
Morres. See Moores.
Morris (Morrice) C10; D1; E10,13,23-4
Mortemore E8
Mosely E20
Moss C12
Moulsoe,Moulser. See Molsoe.
Mouse D7
Murrall E5,23
Murray B3

Narman. See Norman.
Nash D3,4,9; E15
Neal(e) (Neile) C12; E5, 6,22-4
Nel(l)son A6,14; B3
Newbury (-berry) C13;E8,25
Newell D8
Newis C22
Newman B3; C10-1
Nichol(l)s (Nickoles) C9, 11,13,15,19,22; E20
Night. See Knight.
Nightingale C4,19,22
Nix(s)on D1,3; E17
Nodes A17
Noreliffe A12
Norcot(t) (Norcute,Northcott,Norket(t) C10-1; D1-3,9
Norhood. See Northwood.
Noris. See Norris.
Norkett. See Norcott.
Norman (Narmon) C4,5,10, 13,19,21; E3,12.
Nor(r)is A2,3,13-4; C8, 11-2,15,21
North C12
Northcott. See Norcott.
Northwood (Norhood) C14
Norton C3; D7
Nutkins B1

Oakley (O(c)kely) A1; C12; E10,27
Oddie A8
Odel(l) (Odle,Odehill) A2-4,12; B2,3; C6,7, 14,20-1; E3-5,22-3,25
Okely. See Ockley.
Ollin A5
Oliver C12. See Slater alias Oliver.
Olney (On(l)ey) A2,3,8, 10; C5-8,13-5,19-21; E6,11-2,14,16,23-6
Osborn E1,10-1,14,17,19
Osmond B2; D8

Padden A12
Page E1,3,7,11,14-6,20-2, 24-6
Page-Turner A12
Pain(e) C11; D5,6; E3,21, 27
Painter E2-4,21-2
Pake E3,12,20-1
Pakeson C11
Palle. See Paul.
Palmer (Pam(m)er) A11; B2; C10-1,14; D1; E5
Pantlin (Panton) D4-6; E20
Pargeter E18
Parison A12
Park E15
Parker A3,4,9,11,13-4; C11,15,21; E5,23
Parkin(g)s B2,3; C3,10; D3. See Perkins.
Parrot (Parret,[Purat C17]) A9,10,17; E1,2,16,19,21
Parson(s) C12,14; E6,7,12, 15,24-5
Partridge (Partrich,Patridge) A1,2,8,9,11; C1-8, 10-1,13-5,17-22;E16-7,26
Pate B2
Patridge. See Partridge.
Paul(le) (Palle) A2,11; C1,10,16-8,22; E2,11
Peach E3,12-3,21-2
Pe(a)cke D7; E14
Peak(e) (Peek) B3; C13; E2,20
Pearce (Pearse) B2; E14
Pearson (Pe(i)rson,P(i)erson) A2,3,10-1; C11; D7; E2,3,6,11-4,19-22,27. See Pinson.
Peart E17-8,26
Pearth C11
Peate C14
Pecke E19
Pecoke. See Peacoke.
Peddar (Peder,[Preddar C1]) A3; C1-3,9,11,16-7; E12
Peek. See Peake.
Peel(l) E6-8,16,24-5
Peety E26
Peirson. See Pearson.
Penley A1
Peppit(t) (Pep(p)iot(t), Pepe(a)t,Pepyte,Pepeett) A10; C1,9,16,19; D8;E17, 19
Percyvall (Persifall) C1
Perkins A2,10; C4,11,19; D2,3; E15. See Parkins.
Perrin B1,2; C4
Perr(e)y A7; C3-5,12-4,18-9; E2,11,20
Perrot(t) [Purrut C3] B3; C3,11
Persifall. See Percyvall.
Person. See Pearson.
Peters E27
Pether A3
Petyte C1
Petwin E24
Pheasant (Fezent) B2; D6
Phelps E24
Phil(l)ips B2; C14; E1,3,4, 12,20-3
Phil(l)pot(t) (Filpot) A8; B3; C4,5,11,13,19-21; E4,10,24
Pickering E10,17
Pickett. See Piggott.
Pickford A1
Pierson. See Pearson.
Pig(g)ot(t) (Pygott,Picket,Pocket) A5,7-9,13-6; E14
Pike E17
Pindar E16

Pine B2
Ping E17,26
Pinson A12. See Peirson.
Pinter. See Pointer.
Pipkin A3
Pitchford E14
Place B1,3
Platt D2,8
Plom. See Plumb
Ploomer A10
Ploughman
Plumb (Plom) A7; E15
Pocket. See Piggott.
Pointer (Pinter) D4.
Pollard C14; D4
Polton. See Poulton.
Poney (Ponny,Poony) C3,18
Pool E16
Pope E11,13
Porter A1; C12
Post B2
Potts E15
Po(u)lton E1-4,13-4,16,19-22,24-5
Powell E15,20
Powers E20
Poyner A1
Poynes E19
Poynter. See Pointer.
Poynton B2
Pratt C10,13; E9,18,23
Preddar. See Pedder.
Prentice A1-3,6,7,10-2,14-6; C1-3,9-11,16-9; D3,4; E14
Preston E13
Pretty D8
Price A5-7,14-6; B1; E14
Prior (Pryor) E11,17
Proctor A9,16; B2,3; D3,4,7
Provost D8
Prykin. See Drykin.
Pryor. See Prior.
Pulford A11; D3,10
Pun(n) E1,2,11,20-1
Purnell A5; B2; C15
Purrer. See Purrier.
Purrat (Purrot,Purut, [Perrott B3;C3,11,18],[Parratt C17]) C2-6,14,17-9,21; E5,13,23-5
Purrier (Purrer) A10,14; D7; E15
Purton A10; E14
Purut. See Purrat.

Quarrenton B3
Quary A6,7,14; C12; E14
Quaynte A10
Quoneborough E26-7
Quick C15; E17
Quin(ne)y C1-3,10,17-8; E20-22

Ragg E21
Rainbow E13
Ramsy E4
Randall A4; C8,11,15; E15
Rardram E13
Ratley E15
Rat(t)cliffe E7,8,25-6
Ravensden E8
Rawborne E14
Rawlins A1
Rawlinson E26
Reade. See Reed.
Reading. See Redding.
Reason(s) C1,10,16-7
Reddall (Reddell) A17; B3
Reed (Reade) A6; C12-5; E4-10,13-8,22-8
Re(e)ve(s) B2; C11,6; E10,14
Rem(m)ington E1,20
Renalse. See Reynolds.
Reyner C17
Reynold(s) (Reignalds, Renalse) A16; C15,17; E15,23-5
Rhodes (Roads) A12; E6
Rice B3
Richard(s) A7,16
Richardson (Rich(e)sion, Rickson,Riggson) A7,9,16; C11-2,19; E11
Rickets E10
Rickson. See Richardson.
Rigby E19
Riggson. See Richardson.
Right. See Wright.
Ritten A10
Rixton E14
Roads. See Rhodes.
Roafe. See Rolfe.
Roberts (Rooburd) A1-3,8,13-4,16-7; C1,7-9,12,15-6; D1,2,8; E6-8,10,12-4,16-7,24-5
Robins (Robnes) A7,15; E9,10,16-7,26
Robinson B2,3; C1,9,12,16; E5,26,28
Robnes. See Robins.
Roe. See Row.
Rogers A10; C1,7,9,12,16,21; D5,8
Rolfe(Roof,Rolph, Rof(f)e, Roafe) B3; C2,11,17-8; E10,15,17-8,27
Rol(l)es (Roales) B3; E6-9,11,25-7
Rome. See Room.
Rooburd. See Roberts.
Roof. See Rolfe.
Rooker. E15
Roolf. See Rolfe.
Room (Rome) B3; E15,28
Roo(w). See Row.
Rosamus. See Rosseman.
Rose C12
Rosseman (Rosamus) C18;E26
Row (Roe,Roo(w)) A10,17; B2; C8,12,15,21-2; D3-6; E16
Rowbottom E21,27
Rowel E9,10,16
Rowland B2
Rowley B2
Rumbelow E21
Russell (Rushel) A1;B3;C16
Ryall E14
Ryppon A1

Saell D4
Salesbury (Soles-) A13; D2
Salt B2
Sambroke. See Sanbroke.
Samcell. See Samsell.
Sammell. See Samwell.
Sammon E27
Samsell (Samcell) B1
Samwell (Samm-) B1,3; D1
Sanbroke (Sambroke) A1
Sa(u)nders A3; C5,9,13-4,19,21; D5,6,8; E1,6-8,11,6-7,19,20
Sare E1,19
Sarjant E16
Saunders. See Sanders.
Savage C6,20; D7
Saward E22
Saye D7
S[?c]hard A10
Scear See Seare.
Scotchin(s) (Scotting, Cotchin) B3; E2,14,21,25
Scot(t) (Skoote) A13,17; B1; C3,11,18; D6; E14
Scriv(e)ner (Scribner) A8,9,16; C15; E1
Seabrook A13; B2; C12; E2,11,14,20-1
Search B3
Sear(e) (Seer(s),Scear) B2,3; C10,12; D7; E8,9,15-6,25-6
Sebrook. See Seabrook.
Sedgewicke E12
Seer. See Seare.
Selby E3
Sellary B1
Sermon C4
Sharmont E16
Sharp A1,11; B2-4
Shaw(e) C16,18; E9,21,24,26-7
Sheffield (Shuffel) D4; E6,7,9,15-7,25
Shellingford. See Shilen-.
Sheppard E1,9,11,16
Sherlock C12
Shilenford (Shelling-) A9,10
Shilton C3,17
Shitlworth A16
Shinfield alias Hatred C12
Shouler E13
Shuffel. See Sheffield.

Shun(n) E5,6,14,16,24-5
Sibley B2; C2,3,12,17-8; D2,3,7,9; E12,15
Siddal E10
Silcocke E19
Simkins. See Simpkins.
Simmes D7
Sim(m)onds. See Simons.
Sim(m)son A2
Simons (Sim(m)onds) A7,8, 10,14; B2; C10; D2; E8, 9,18
Sim(p)kin(s) B2; C13; D3
Sinfield E6,10,14,17,24,27
Sirret (Siratt) A17; D5
Skelton E19
Skikelthorp (Skitle-) B2; C7,12-4,21; E16
Skinner C13; E8-10,16-7, 25-7
Skoote. See Scott.
Slater alias Dossendon C9
Slater (Sclater) E11,19
Slater alias Oliver C12
Slingsby E2,12,20,24,28
Slowe A11
Slyne C1
Smallbones C15,17
Smeth D7
Smith (Smyth) (passim)
Smith alias Harrod D7; B1
Snead B3; D8
Snookoule. See Snoxell.
Snooks B2
Snow A12,15,17; B2
Snoxell (Snookoule) A1-4,6, 12,14; C10,12-3; D9
Solesbery. See Salesbury.
Sookins E24
So(u)ster (Soucester) C7, 15,20-1
Southam A8,15
Sparks E15,20-1
Speller C19
Spencer D1,7; E4-6,14,22-5
Spendelowe C13
Spooner E17
Sprat E5
Spufford (Spur-) C10; E2,6, 14,16,20-1,24
Squire C13
Stackhouse E12,21,27-8
Stafford A13; C18
Stafold. See Stratfold.
Stains E10
Stanbridge (Standburge, Stam-) A3,4,9,12,16; C10,17; E11
Stanfield E25
Stare B3
Ste(e)dman C12
Stevens (Stephens,Stivens) A9; B1,2,4; C5,19,20; D2, 5,6,8,9; E2,3,13,18-9,21-5,27
Stevenson E8,9,26
Steward (Stewart,Stuard) C18; D3,8
Stilton C15,21
Stivens. See Stevens.
Stokes B3; E2,4,12-3,20,22-3
Stonel C13
Stone(s) A4,12-3; B1; C17; E15,19
Stonestreet A12
Strange A10
Stratfold (-ford) E5,14,23-5
Strat(t)on E1,2,11,19,20
Street E27
Strickland E16
Stringer B3
Stuard. See Steward.
Stud(d)s (Stubbs) A5,10; B1; D8; E14,20
Sturman C7,8,14-5,21
Suell D7
Sur(?) C9
Surcoat (-outt). See Circuit.
Sutton C13; D7; E14
Swaine C11; E21
Swallow B3
Swannell C13
Swindall C12-3
Swinstead E18
Sylvester E5
Syred (Syra) A7,16;B3;D9

Talbott E20
Tale (Tayle) A5,6,10,12-4, 17
Taller. See Taylor.
Tame B2
Tapping E12
Tarle. See Tearle.
Tarry B2
Tarsey B2,3
Tavener (Tavneur) B4; C21; D3,4; E7,8
Tayle. See Tale.
Taylor (Taller) A2,4,12; C13;E7;E1,11,14,16,23
Tearl(e) (Terle,Tirle,Terell,Tarle,Teayell) A1-16; C2,3,10,15,7; E16-7,23
Tearn A15
Teayell. See Tearle.
Teb(w)orth C14
Tennant C11
Terell (Terle). See Tearle.
Tervey. See Turvey.
Tharp E3
Theed C1,9,16; D1,9; E11-2
Thomas (Tomas) A7; E13
Thom(p)son A12; E14
Thorne D8
Thornton C11
Thrip. See Tripp.
Tib(b)s (Tibes) C3,10,17-8
Tilcock C3,10,18; E12,15
Tiler. See Tyler.
Till(e)y (Tyley) A6,7,14-5; B3
Tim(b)s E16-7
Tippin B2; E14,23
Tipson C18
Tirle. See Tearle.
Tiseum. E9
Tit D7
Titman. See Molsoe alias Titman. Titman alias Molsoe E4,22-3.
Toby. See Mossoder alias Toby.
Toby A14; D1,4
Tomalin B3
Tomas. See Thomas.
Tomes (Tombs) C16
Tom(p)kins A1,3,11; B1; C7-10,14-5,21; D7; E9, 10,17-8,26
Tourney. See Turney.
Townsend (Tounend) B2,3; D1-4,7,9; E3,4,23-4
Towsey A2
Trenulin E27
Trickman E27
Trigg C19,21
Trip(p) (Thrip) D1-3,5,9; E7,16,25
Trippett E21
Truelove E21
Tucker C7,14,22;E9,10,26
Tuckey (Tucket) C3,10-1,18-20
Tul(e)y B3; C15
Turle. See Tearle.
Turner B4; C13; E23
Turney (Tourney) C5,6,14,21; D5; E10,27. See Turvey.
Turpin A1-3,10-2; C10
Turvey (Ter-) A4,5,13,16; C 5,6,13,15,19-21. See Turney
Twig(g) A6,7,9,10,14-7; C5-8,15
Tounend. See Townsend.
Tyler (Tyller,Tiler) A3,4, 12-4; E1
Tyler. See Hamlington alias Tyler.
Tyley. See Tilley.

Underhill E22
Underus E3,15
Underwood E15-6

Vadrey. See Vaudrey.
Valentine (Vallantin) A3,11-4; C10; E14
Varney (Verny,Vurney,Vaney) C4,12-3,19; D4; E7,8,10, 16-8,25
Vass C14
Va(u)drey A13; E21

Vaux B2
(?V)eratr A10
Verny. See Varney.
Vinson E19
Vise (Vize) A8; C5

Wadley C10
Waldron C13
Walker A13-4; B3,4; C12; D8; E13,16-7,19,25,28
Wallbank B1,2
Wallis C3,5,12,18-9
Ward(s) B2; C11; E6,7,15-6, 24-6
Warner E4,5,22,24
Warren (Worring) D8; E2, 17,23
Waterfield D3; E7,16,24-5
Waterford B3; E5,6,23
Wates. See Watts.
Watley E26
Watts (Wat(e)s) B2,3; C6, 8,10,14,20-1; D5
Webb A1,10; B2,3; D8; E2,4, 5,10-1,13-4,16-7,19,22-3
Webster A1
Welsh C12; E15
Weller A8
Wells A1,8-10,12,16; C1,9, 10, 16; C1,9,10,16; D 5,6; E6,7,13,15,19
Wend(?rit) A10
West A10,17; C12; E1,11, 19-22,27
Wetherall A2
Wetheyred A1
Wheeler A13; B2; E15
Whetstone C10
Whiathead. See Whitehead.
Whight. See White.
Whin(n)ett (Winnett) A4-6, 16
Whip(h)am (Wipum) C6,7,14, 20; E6,7,24-6
Whiston A13
Whitbread C11-2; E17
Whitchurch B2
White (Whit(t),Whight) A3, 4,7,8,13-7; B1-3; C3,5, 7,8,12,14,17-8,21; D8; E1,8-10,12,16-7,19,21, 26-7
Whit(e)head (Wighthead, Whiatead) C4-6,11,13-4, 18-21; D4,5
Whiteman E25
Whitney D5
Whitt. SeeWhite.
Whittimore B3; C12; E25
Whotton. See Wotton.
Whytacere A1
Wigg(e) (Wige) A2,3; C11; D7; E11,26
Wiggins E2
Wightbead. See Whitehead.
Wildman (Wile-) C15; E4-7, 14,17,22,24-5,27
Wiles. See Willis.
Wilkins D7
Willason. See Wilson.
Willes. See Willis.
Williams A3,5,13-5; C12-3; D7; E13
Williamson A15,17; E20
Wil(l)is(s) (Wiles,[Miles A8]) A8,9,16; C5,13-4, 19,20; B4
Willison. See Wilson.
Wilks A10; C7; D2
Willmin C11
Willowes D8
Willstead C15
Wilson (Willison,Willason) A8; B2; C5,6,12,14-5, 20-1; E1,2,9,20-1,23
Wilstone A15; C14
Windmill A13; C10
Windsor (Winson) B3; D2,9
Wingate A11-2,17
Winnett. See Whinnett.
Winson. See Windsor.
Winter(s) (Wintower) C12-3; E8,21
Wipham. See Whipham.
Wiseman C10; E7,17,25-7
Witbread. See Whitbread.
Witcombe E11,19
Withers E19
Wittfield C13
Witworth A10
Wooard,Woderd. See Woodward.
Wood B3; C14; E20
Woodfeild B2,3
Woodin(g) A16; E4,5,14,16,22-3
Woodman D7
Woodrough (-ruff,-rolfe) A5,14
Woodstocke D1
Woodward (Woderd,Wooard) A9,10,16
Worring. See Warren.
Worsley B1
Worth B2,3
Woster A3
Wotton (Whotton) C12; D6
Wright (Writ,Right) A16; B1; C1,7-12,14-5,17; D7, 8; E9,10,12,17,23,26
Wyes A10

Yates B3,4
Yeouman B1,3
York E6,24
Young C12
Yoxon E17

Bedfordshire

Ampthill E14
Aspley Guise C15
Battlesden C15(2); E5,6, 13(3),14(6),16(2),20, 21(3),22(2),23(5),26
Bedford E14,27-8
Billington B2(9),3; D (passim); E13
Caddington D7; E12,14
Cardington C14
Chalgrave C13-4,15(2),19, 20; E3(5),4(4),5(15), 6(12),8(10),9(41),10(32), 12,13(3),14(2),15(3), 16(3),17(9),18(4),20(2), 21(5),22(16),23(23),24 (7),26(4),27(2),28. Tebworth in C13,29
Cranfield E15(2)
Dunstable C11,12(3),13(8), 14(3),15,18-9; D7; E12, 13(2),14(3),15-6,23
Dunton B2
Eaton Bray A11-2; C11(2), 12-4,15(2); E12-3,15
Eggington A5,13(6),14(6), 15(8),16-7; B2(4),3(3), 4; C18(7),20(3); D8; E13, 14(2),15-6,22,24(2)
Eversholt E11
Flitwick C14
Harlington B1; E13,14(5), 15(14)
Heath and Reach A4; B1(12), 2(10),3(15); D7,8(2); E12,14,15(14),28
Hockliffe A5; C15(2); D7; E (passim)
Holcote E12
Houghton Regis A10; C6,11 (13),12(2),13,14(2),15 (2),20(2); D7; E12,14(2), x 17,23. Sewell in C4,19
Leighton Buzzard A3,4,8, 11-3,17; B (passim); C11,13(3),14-5; D3,5; E7(21),8(19),12(2),13(7), 14(7),15(2),16(4),18(2), 28(2); Clipston in A13-4, 15(2),16-7; B2,3; E27; Overing green B2
Lidlington E14(2)
Luton A10; C12(2); E14
Marston Morteyne E15(2)
Milton Brian C15; D2; E3, 12(2),16-7,28
Oakley E11
Potsgrove E12,16,23(3)
Pulloxhill E16
Meagrave C12,19
Ridgmont D8; E12,14
Shefford D8; E14
Shillington E14

Bedfordshire (ctd.)

Stanbridge A (passim); C5(4),6(5),11(2),14, 15(3),18(3),19,20; D7; E11-2,13(2),14
Steppingley E13
Sundon C11; D7; E12,16
Tilsworth A15(2); C (passim); E14-5,16(3),17-8,24
Tingrith C20; E17
Toddington B1,2; C11(2),12, 14-5,19; E12(2),13(3), 14(3)
Totternhoe A9,14,15(2); C11(2),13,18; D7,8
Westoning E13(2),14,15(3), 28
Woburn C14; E13,14(2),17

Buckinghamshire

Amersham E24
Ascott B3
Aston Clinton C15
Aylesbury B1
Bledlow D8
Bletchley C14
Brickhill,Bow B2; E14-5
Brickhill,Gt. C9,11; E12
Brickhill,Little B2; D8
Broughton E11
Chicheley E16
Crafton E12
Edlesborough C14; D7,8; E15(8)
Gawcott D8
Haddenham B1
Hanslope E14
Hardmead E14
Hardwick D8
Harwood,Little E15
Horton E12
Ivinghoe B3; D8
Ivinghoe Aston C12; D7
Kensworth E21
Linslade E17
Loughton E20
Mentmore D8; E13
Mimms,North E12
Mursley E15
Newport Pagnell B3; E17
Newton D7
Northall A16; C12; D4
Piddlestone E12
Shenley C14
Slapton B2; D8; E14
Soulbury B1,4; C15,18; E13
Southcott D8
Stewkley B4; C18
Waddon E9
Walton B2,3
Water Eaton D4
Wavendon E14
Wing B2; C11; D2; E11,14
Winslow E13

Cambridgeshire

Cambridge C11

Cheshire

E3

Hertfordshire

Caddington C15
Chipping Barnet E20
Flamstead E14(2),15
Gaddesden Row B3
Harpenden C14; E16
Hatfield E15
Hemel Hempstead B3; C13-4; D7; E16
Long Marston D7
Markyate Street C13
Offley C12
Redbourn E2
Ridge E20
St.Albans C15
Shenley B2
Tring D7
Willian E11

Leicestershire

Croson E20
Leicester E11
Thorp Langton E3

Lincolnshire

Lincoln E1

London & Middlesex

Barnet E14
Hale D2
Hendon D8
Mimms,South C11
St.Andrew,Holborn E23
St.Botolph,Aldersgate E13
St.Clement Dane C18
St.Giles,Cripplegate E22
St.John,Southwark E15
St.Margaret,New Fish St. E15
St.Mary,Whitechapel E23
St.Martin in the Fields E13
Teddington C14
White Friars C18
[Unspecified] A2; B2(3),3, 4; C11,13,19(4); D7; E3, 12,21(2),24(2)

Norfolk

Holt Market E21

Northamptonshire

Deanshanger C6,20
Earls Barton E13,23
Helmdon C16
Kingsthorpe E16

Northamptonshire (cont.)
Kislingbury E16
Northampton B1
Roade B3
Towcester E13

Oxfordshire
Britwell C22
Watlington C22

Rutland
Caldecott C17

Shropshire
Dawley D2
Madeley D2

Shropshire (cont.)
Mucklestone E27
Shrewsbury, St. Mary D7

Somerset
Bath E21

Warwickshire
Baginton E13
Dunchurch E17
Hampton in Arden E21
Long Lawford D8

Wiltshire
Wareham E21

Yorkshire
Hanmore E21

Staffordshire
Stafford E21
Uttoxeter E17

Scotland
D8(2)

Wales
E20(4)
Denbighshire
Wrexham D2

INDEX OF SUBJECTS

Age, Deaths at great C21; E22
Affidavits C19,20
Almoner, King's C16
Almshouse B2,3
Alms received A13
Archdeacon's Court A3
Baptisms, Adult A5; C3,4,6,8; E6,10
Births C2; D1; E2
Briefs, Charitable A17; D10
Burials in woollen A11-2; C17,20; by the parish B4; in the chancel E21; without service C20; E21
Census C22
Churchwardens (named) A3,12; E27
Communicants, Number of C22
Constable C22; E20
Curate of Billington D6; of Heath E28; of Hookliffe E9; of Stanbridge A4,12,17
Deaths C17; D9
Deaths, Accidental or violent A16; C16,18-9; E19,21
Excommunicated E21
Gypsies D4; Gypsy King and Queen A12
Induction D10
Inns: Bull E21; Cook E13, 20-2; Cross Keys E27; George E4,22; Red Lion E21-2; Rose & Crown B2; Star E3; Swan E4; Three Blackbirds E5
Justices of the peace A11, 12,17; C17
Minister A17
Minister, Dissenting C14
Mortuary B3
Murder E19
OCCUPATIONS: see page 103
Overseer C22
Parochial events, Diary of C22
Pass B3; E20-1
Pauper A8,9,13,15-6; C7,21; D5; E8,9,26
Pensioner B4
Rector of Hookliffe E3,4, 12,19-22,24,27-8; of Milton Brian E3,12,28
Register, Draft C7,20
Register book bought D10
Sojourner E21,23
Stamp Act A8,16
Stranger A12; B2,3; C17-8; E2,5,19-26
Terrier E27-8
Tithe D10
Traveller A4,5,14; B3; C3, 18-9; D2,4,9; E4-6,21-4
Troop of Horse B2
Unbaptised E20
Vagrants A7; C4,18,22; E3,20-1,24
Vicar of Chalgrave E28; of Eaton Bray A12; of Leighton Buzzard A8,11, 12,17; B2; D3,10; of Tilsworth C2,19
Welshman E20
Welsh drover E20
Workhouse B2,3

INDEX OF OCCUPATIONS

[excluding "labourer"]

Apprentice B3; E23
Attorney B1,3; E21
Baker E24
Barber B2,3
Blacksmith C11; E15,20-1,24
Brasier C18
Bricklayer B3
Butcher C4,19; E15,22-4
Carpenter C18; E22,25
Chandler C16,18
Chirurgeon E20
Clerk,Parish A14,16; B2,3; C18-20; D6; E21-2,25
Collarmaker B2
Cooper B1,3
Cordwainer A16; C19; E21
Cow-buyer B3
Currier B1
Dairyman E15,23-4
Distiller B3
Draper B2,3
Drover B3; E20,23
Excise man B1,3
Farmer A10,13,15,17; B2,4; C4,11,19; D2,9
Fellmonger E21,23
Gardener B2-4
Gelder B3
Goldsmith E23-4
Grazier B2
Grocer B3; C11
Hempdresser B3
Husbandman A13; C4,11,16,18; D7; E24
Innholder B2,4; E4,22-5
Jobber B1
Joiner B1
Maltster B2
Mason E15
Mole-catcher B3
Oatmeal-maker B3
Officer,Half-pay B4
Porter C19
Sandman B3
Schoolmaster A14
Servant A11,13-5; B2,3; C11,18; E4,15,19, 22-4
Shepherd A13; B2,3; C11
Shipmast-maker E22
Shoemaker A4,13; B1-3; E4,15,22,24
Shopkeeper E23
Smith A4; D9; E22
Soldier B1; D8; E24
Supervisor B1
Tailor A5; B1,3,4; E13,22-3
Tallow-chandler B3
Tinker B2
Tradesman A5; E22
Trooper B1,2; E23
Turner B3
Victualler B3; C4,11,18
Weaver B2,3
Whitesmith B3
Woolsorter B3
Yeoman A13-5; B3; C4,11,18-9,22; D9; E4,22

Date Due

Due	Returned	Due	Returned

942.565
B41126
v. 33
STORAGE

UNIVERSITY OF FLORIDA
3 1262 09721 0248